

FREE

calls and texts to
mobiles on our
network
see page 14



THE *PORTUGAL* News

Portugal's *National* Newspaper in English

**PUZZLE
PAGE**

Sudoku
Prize Crossword
Spot the Difference
Codeword
Word Search
P. 30

17 Apr 2010 • Edition N° 1057 • €1.50 inc. IVA • Publisher: Paul Allen-Luckman • Editor: Brendan de Beer • www.theportugalnews.com

EU approves Portugal austerity plan

The European Commission has this week given the green light to Portugal's revised Stability and Growth Programme (PEG), describing the four-year austerity plan as "adequate", but warning of potential "risks". (See Page 4)

Coldest March since the 1980s

Data released this week by the Portuguese Met Office has revealed that the month of March was the coldest since 1986 in mainland Portugal. (See Page 5)

Controversial study ignites bullfighting debate

A Spanish study that was recently made public and claims that bulls have a higher pain threshold than most other animals, suggesting they can tolerate the pain they are submitted to during fights, resulted in 400 people gathering outside Lisbon's Campo Pequeno last Saturday to protest the animals' suffering. (See Page 11)

Lisbon hotel prices up 27 percent

The average cost of spending a night at a hotel in the Greater Lisbon Area rose by 27 percent from March to April, latest figures have shown. (See Page 13)

Alentejo awarded Portugal 2018 Ryder Cup candidacy

The Comporta Dunes project, a golf course that has not even been built yet, to be located on the Alentejo coast, will be Portugal's candidate to host the 2018 Ryder Cup, it was announced this week. (See Page 56)

Weekend weather

Lisbon: Rain will fall for most of the weekend over the capital before gradually clearing on Sunday afternoon. No rain is forecast for the beginning of next week, with spring making a welcome return. Maximums sit around the 20° mark. **Faro:** The Algarve will record rain for most of the weekend, though it will ease on Sunday evening. Monday will be bright, but clouds will return on Tuesday and Wednesday. **The North:** Rain will dominate over the weekend, but will clear on Monday, though there is a chance of rain returning on Tuesday.

12 page
weekly
PROPERTY
supplement



Home Insurance

underwritten
by Lloyds of
London
see p.21

up to
40%
off



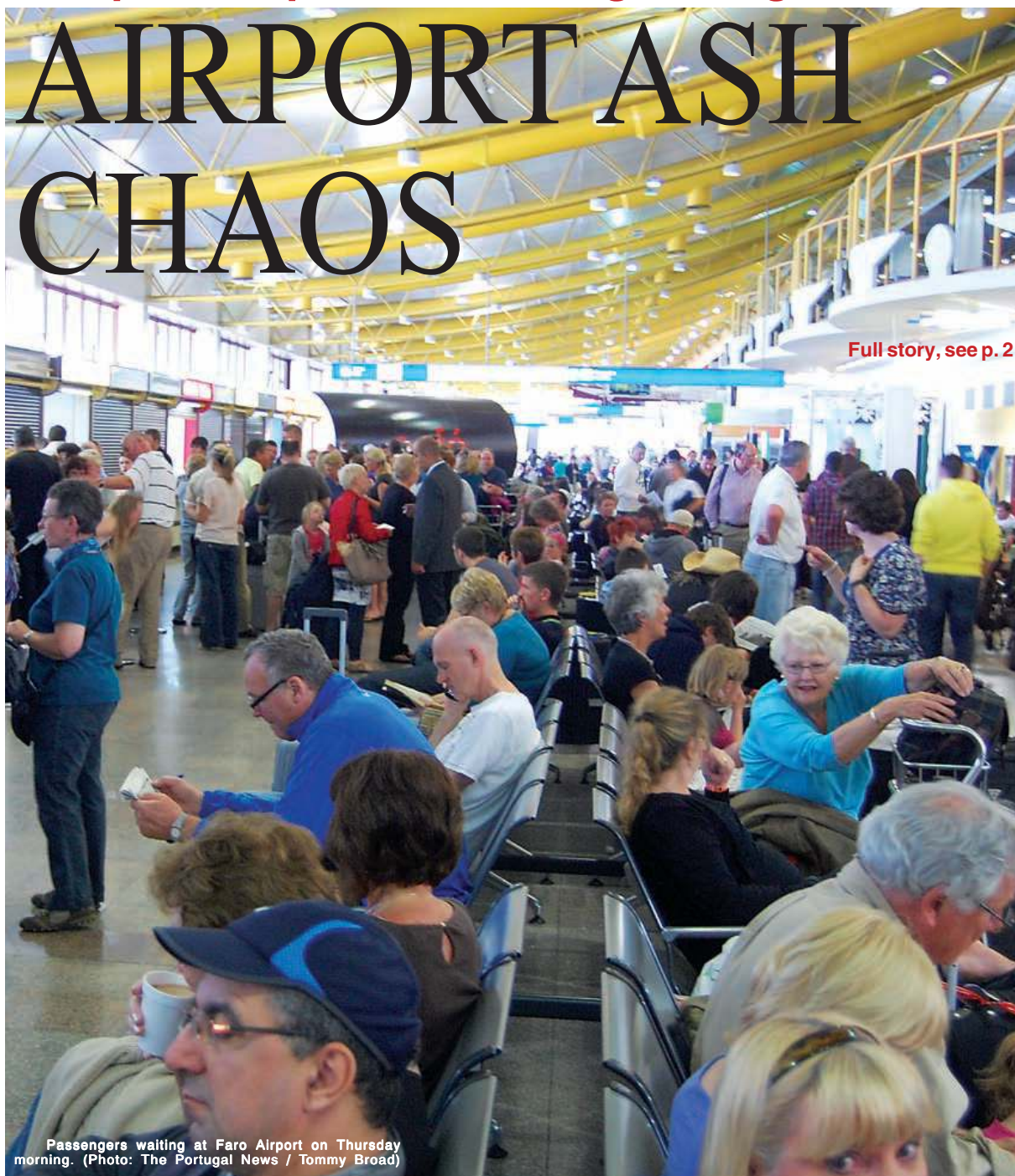
The Portugal News Group
Telecoms • Contact Centre •
Directory Enquiries • IT •
Fairs • Info: 707 500 677

directory
enquiries
in English

760 50 60 70



Icelandic volcano eruption wreaks havoc at European airports, including Portugal



Full story, see p. 2

Passengers waiting at Faro Airport on Thursday morning. (Photo: The Portugal News / Tommy Broad)

THE PORTUGAL
NewsANGLOPRESS
Edições e
Publicidade, Lda

Copyright ©2005 Anglo Press Lda and The News Group of Newspapers Inc. • The Portugal News is owned and published by: The News Group of Newspapers Inc. • Depósito Legal Nº 80258/94

Contacts

Postal Address: Apt 13 • 8401-901 • Lagoa

Courier: Rua Município de S. Domingos • Urb.
Lagoa Sol • Lote 3 r/c • 8400-415 Lagoa

Tel: 707 500 655 (+351 282 341 100)

Newsdesk: 707 500 655 (+351 282 380 313)

Sales: 707 500 677 (+351 282 380 310)

Classified: 707 500 646 (+351 282 380 315)

Fax: Gen 707 941 201 (+351 282 341 201)

Fax: Sales: 707 942 053 (+351 282 352 053)

Email: info@theportugalnews.com

sales@theportugalnews.com

Web: www.theportugalnews.com

Print & Distribution

Printers: MIRANDELA Gráfica, Lisbon

Tiragem: 20,362 copies this week

Distributors: VASP

Member of apct audited circulation

Production

Publisher: Paul Luckman • publisher@theportugalnews.com

Editor: Brendan de Beer • newsdesk@theportugalnews.com

Production: Madeline Luckman • copy@theportugalnews.com

Journalists: Carrie-Marie Bratley • Tommy Broad

Classifieds: Rebecca Andrade

Paws & Claws: Raquel Salbany

Travel: Sherry Hughes

Photos: LUSA • Press Association • Portugal News

Sales Team

SALES MANAGER:

Bella Talhadas 914 393 736 • 707 500 677
(all areas except the following)

Marilyn Holmes 914 863 604

Area Rep: Alcantarilha to Aljezur

Tom Chapman 912 583 188

Area Rep: Loulé to Ayamonte

Debbie Santos 919 421 869

Area Rep: Armção de Pêra to Quarteira

www.theportugalnews.com

News ONLINE

click on these icons at
www.theportugalnews.com

Add your events

Event
Calendaradd YOUR event
or see what's onTRAVEL PAGE
Airline links,
Travel news, Live
arrival and
departures,
On-line tickets.HISTORY PAGES
Turn back the
clock and see
what the Al-
garve was like
20-30 years ago.PROPERTY
SEARCH
Hundreds of
properties to see,
classified by Price
Range.

facebook

FAN PAGE

twitter

Support

Accounts: Gaby Rodrigues

Subscriptions: Samantha Hoather

Subscriptions

52 editions of The Portugal News. cost €67.50 (Portugal), €135 (Europe) or €210 (World Airmail). Send your name and address plus cheque or credit card details to Apt 13, 8401-901 Lagoa or email sam@theportugalnews.com. Queries, please call 707 500 655.

Newsletters

To subscribe to our free weekly newsletters, sent by email every Friday please email Becky@theportugalnews.com

Disclaimer

Although we do everything possible to ensure the integrity and suitability of advertisements in The Portugal News, ANGLOPRESS Edições e Publicidade Lda, The Portugal News, its employees or representatives cannot accept any responsibility for claims made by advertisers in their publicity, and cannot become involved in any disputes or litigation, howsoever arising.

Airport ash chaos



A photograph made available on 25 March 2010 showing locals silhouetted against the Eyjafjallajökull volcano in southern Iceland as it continued to erupt. (Photo: Lusa / Vilhelm Gunnarsson)

Major disruption was inflicted upon a number of airports across Europe on Thursday and Friday after a volcano in Iceland violently erupted, bellowing huge clouds of thick ash up to eight kilometres in the air, making it dangerous for aircraft to operate in airspace polluted by the dark plumes.

Thousands of passengers were grounded in Portugal as the weekend approached after hundreds of flights across Europe were cancelled in the wake of the Icelandic eruption.

The majority of affected passengers were travelling to or from airports in the UK, where flights had gradually drawn to a standstill on the advice of European Air Traffic Control.

Passengers en-route to northern European and Scandinavian countries such as Norway and Denmark also suffered delays and cancellations because of the natural event.

At Portuguese airports, the most severely disrupted was Faro Airport (Algarve), where by noon Thursday, around half of the day's 52 arrivals had been cancelled; only seven had landed or were en-route, while the remainder awaited confirmation.

By 10h30 on Thursday morning just one flight, a Thomas Cook flight TCX795L at 09h50 to London Gatwick, had departed. Twenty-nine more departures were cancelled, more than half of the day's flights from that airport. Three Thomson Airways flights to the northern airports of Birmingham, Manchester and Newcastle had been initially delayed by several hours, re-scheduled to leave later that afternoon, from 16h30 onwards, though passengers were plunged into despair as they too were also subsequently cancelled.

Hundreds of passengers queued at Faro Airport's information desks, though little information was available as to how or when flights would eventually leave or arrive.

Those who were not being accommodated by friends or family, or owned a home in Portugal, prepared to camp down on the airport's benches and floor, bracing themselves for what could be a very long wait.

Speaking to The Portugal News at Faro Airport on Thursday, a couple from Birmingham said: "We were due to fly out at 11am. We have been informed that our flight might be leaving at 5pm, we will have to wait until then and be patient."

Sharing a view held by other passengers, they added: "It's just one of those things, it's nature."

Most commuters were more concerned about refunds and being able to re-book flights, resulting in long queues inside the Faro terminal building.

"Our flight to Manchester was at 12 o'clock but it has been cancelled. We still don't know if we will be getting a refund, that is why we are waiting in the queue for Servisair. We have been in the queue for two hours and have not moved very far. I expect we will be waiting for another two or three hours before we find out about anything", another British tourist said.

"I was due to fly out to Luton this morning with my wife and child. I have just waited in the queue at Servisair for hours to be told I will not be receiving a refund on our flight and that I might have to stay here in Portugal until Saturday at my own expense", an angry father told The Portugal News.

Lisbon Airport was less affected, with eight departure cancellations confirmed by midday

to destinations including Oslo, Stockholm, Copenhagen, Bristol, Luton and Heathrow, though more flights to the UK were expected to be cancelled as the day progressed.

At the time of going to press, five flights from Oporto Airport had been cancelled, with one TAP morning flight to London Gatwick delayed by just over an hour.

Speaking from Lisbon Airport on Thursday morning, spokesman for national airport management company ANA, Rui Oliveira, told The Portugal News: "So far we haven't really been affected and we have no further information, but obviously if the UK's airspace is closing down, then all flights to and from there will be disrupted".

Regarding inconvenience caused to passengers, he said "The companies will have to give information".

A statement sent to The Portugal News on Thursday by Irish low-cost carrier Ryanair (Thursday, April 15th) explained: "Due to volcanic ash from Iceland, European Air Traffic Control has confirmed that for flight safety reasons there will be widespread closures of Northern European airspace leading to severe restrictions on Ryanair flights throughout the day.

"From 09h00hrs (local) no further Ryanair flights will operate to/from the UK. From 10h00hrs (local) no further Ryanair flights will operate to/from Ireland. From 11h30hrs (local) no further Ryanair flights will operate to/from Norway, Sweden and Denmark."

Ryanair also cautioned that cancellations and delays could continue into Friday and suggested passengers should continue to monitor live flight information.

"Ryanair apologises sincerely for any inconvenience caused by

these disruptions which may continue for the next couple of days", the statement concluded.

In the UK, Scotland was first to ground flights, with airports in Aberdeen, Glasgow, Edinburgh and Newcastle shutting down in the early hours of Thursday morning.

A short while later airports in Liverpool, Manchester, Birmingham, Luton, East Midlands, Bristol and Southampton also confirmed major disruption and cancellations, as did Belfast Airport, Northern Ireland.

British Airways said on Thursday it had cancelled all flights from the UK until at least Friday morning. Furthermore, all London airports closed after 11h30, leaving the UK virtually paralysed and closed off from the rest of the world for most of the day.

Ash was expected to fall in several parts of Europe, including Scotland, Denmark and Norway, with experts warning it could take days to disperse. Initial estimates predicted it would affect air travel into the following day (today, Friday April 16th).

Volcanic ash can affect aircraft in various ways, being potentially disruptive to engines, landing and navigation gear, as well as reducing visibility.

After first erupting on March 20th this year, Iceland's Eyjafjallajökull volcano, which is positioned 120 kilometres east of Reykjavik, blew up for a second time in less than a month, after lying dormant for nearly two centuries.

Reportedly, experts are now concerned the volcano Katla, Eyjafjallajökull's 'bigger sister', may also erupt. In the past, eruptions from Eyjafjallajökull have spurred Katla to follow suit, and while the last major eruption took place in 1918, volcanologists believe a new flare-up is overdue.



Update

Keep updated about the financial markets through TV broadcasts, mail service, statistics, research reports and much more.

Up-to-date and relevant information about the subjects that interest you. That is what we offer through our e-services. You do not have to sift through the cloud of market information for the subjects that interest you. With

e-services, the relevant information and news will be sent to you direct.

What news should we send to you? View the numerous possibilities at jyskebank.gi/eservices

JYSKE BANK (GIBRALTAR) LTD. • Private Banking
76, Main Street • P.O. Box 143 • Gibraltar
Tel. +350 606 33322 • Fax +350 200 76782
info@jyskebank.gi • www.jyskebank.gi

Jyske Bank (Gibraltar) Ltd. is licensed by the Financial Services Commission, Licence No. FSC 001 00B. Services and products are not available to everybody, for instance not to residents of the US.

 **JYSKE BANK**
PRIVATE BANKING

EU approves Portugal austerity plan



EU commissioner for Economic and Monetary Affairs Olli Rehn speaks during a press conference following a video-conference with the European Finance Ministers, in Brussels, Sunday 11th April. (Photo: EPA/Julien Warnand)



The European Commission has this week given the green light to Portugal's revised Stability and Growth Programme (PEC), describing the four-year austerity plan as "adequate", but warning of potential "risks".

"The Portuguese stability programme is ambitious and quite concrete for the years 2011-2013, but additional measures of fiscal consolidation might be needed, especially for this year, if risks to the macroeconomic and fiscal developments materialise. Fiscal consolidation is essential also in view of the necessary narrowing of the large external imbalances", said Economic and Monetary Affairs Commissioner Olli Rehn.

The Stability Programme up-

date for Portugal was submitted on 29 March 2010 after discussion in the Portuguese Parliament four days earlier.

The EC said it reflects the severe impact that the current crisis is having on public finances, with an estimated deficit of 9.3 percent of GDP for 2009 and a rapidly-rising government debt ratio.

The Portuguese update aims at gradually reducing the government deficit to 3 percent of GDP by 2013.

However, the EC said that

there are risks associated with the budgetary strategy, as in every "back-loaded" consolidation strategy, linked to the uncertainty stemming from the fact that consolidation measures spelled out in the programme still need to be adopted and implemented.

The European Commission also warned Lisbon it should stand ready to take "other measures" if its "relatively optimistic" economic forecasts for the period do not materialise.

Portugal tops UK property search

Following news last week that house prices in Portugal had remained relatively stable despite the economic crisis, comes the revelation that interest in buying property overseas has soared in Britain, with Portugal topping preferences.

According to property website Rightmove, internet searches for property rose 60 percent compared with March 2009.

The site further revealed that the biggest surge in interest was for property in Portugal's relatively unexplored Costa Verde region, where searches climbed by 106 percent.

Commenting on these figures, Robin Wilson, Head of

Overseas at Rightmove said: "Never mind the arrival of spring, the arrival of sunshine seems to have set buyers racing for the sun, with big gains for classic Mediterranean destinations this month. Portugal has surged past Australia and reclaimed its fourth place in our chart as the seasonal peak in emigration interest fades."

Moneycorp, one of the UK's leading foreign exchange specialists, have also seen a simi-

lar trend in property related enquiries between February and March with an 18.5 percent rise in people looking to buy or sell properties in Portugal.

Moneycorp explained this trend as being partly due to the stronger pound.

Rightmove says it generates over one million overseas property searches a month and receives over 80,000 unique visitors per week.

Gov't readying bill to tax long-term stock capital gains

Portugal's Socialist executive will soon present parliament with a bill to tax long-term capital gains on stocks, according to the ruling party's legislative leader.

"I've been informed that the government will move quickly for

approval of a capital gains tax proposal in the shortest time possible", Francisco Assis said earlier in the week.

He said the Government had not acted on the decision when the 2010 austerity budget was

discussed and voted in parliament last month because it considered it necessary to "give some signs to the financial sector".

"The Government now considers that the conditions have

been created to begin taxing capital gains on the stock exchange", he said.

Short-term capital gains, of stock held less than one year, are already taxed.

TPN/Lusa



QUICK PROPERTY SEARCH

Get a quick overview of properties available from our home page.

Hundreds of properties to see, classified by Price Range
www.theportugalnews.com

SOLAR GRID CONNECTION

Feed-in tariff 0,615 €/kWh

Quotes, Registration, Installation, Maintenance

Fixed roof installation (25° inclination)

	kWh/year*	€/year	Return [y]
Sagres	6.048	3.931,20 €	6,1
Beja	5.537	3.599,05 €	6,7
Lisboa	5.126	3.331,90 €	7,3
Santarém	5.245	3.409,25 €	7,1
Coimbra	4.828	3.138,20 €	7,7
Braga	4.907	3.189,55 €	7,6
Bragança	5.031	3.270,15 €	7,4

* Valores estimados by PV Syst.



Evora - 3,69 kW - instalado em Julho 2008

FFsolar Lda.
P. I. da Feiteirinha, Lt. 1
8670-440 Aljezur
Tel/Fax: +351 282 998 745/6
mail@ffsolar.com
www.ffi solar.com



Our experience is your security*

SOLAR
SISTEMAS DE ENERGIAS ALTERNATIVAS PORTUGAL, LDA.

*since 1989 in Portugal

Algarve Blessing

All Saint's Anglican Church can arrange your Wedding or Marriage Blessing in a superb, if not idyllic setting. We also have special arrangements with a Wedding Planner who can offer superb locations for your Wedding or Blessing Ceremony and celebration, which include a beach setting, beautiful gardens (weather permitting), a Pavilion or Marquee for larger groups. Plus other arrangements including transport, accommodation, catering, photography.

For more information please call 351 282 380 311 or go to www.allsaintsalgarve.org

ALL SAINTS
ANGELICAN CHURCH

Coldest March since the 1980s

Data released this week by the Portuguese Met Office has revealed that the month of March was the coldest on record since 1986 on mainland Portugal. Average temperatures were well below those established over the 1971-2000 reference period. Maximums were down 1.5°C, minimums were lower by 0.2°C, while overall daily temperatures fell 0.8°C.

NEWS IN BRIEF

Europe strikes against the trafficking of counterfeit goods

A Joint Customs Operation code-named Matthew II has led to the seizure of more than 16 million cigarettes, 241 kilograms of tobacco products, 6,400 litres of alcohol, 20 tons of counterfeit perfumes, 53,418 other counterfeit items such as bags, coats, scarves, wallets, and 1,515,75 kilograms of cannabis entering the EU by road via its eastern border. During the operational phase, additional seizures of more than 25 million cigarettes also took place at some EU ports.

'Safe to visit Bangkok' advice

Portugal's ambassador in Thailand said Friday it is safe for holidaymakers to visit Bangkok, if areas in which anti-government protests are taking place are avoided. Ambassador Antonio Faria e Maya told Lusa News Agency he considers it still safe for Portuguese tourists to travel to Thailand, whose two main international airports are operating normally. The streets of Bangkok are safe for visitors so long as they avoid areas where demonstrations are in progress or planned, added the Portuguese envoy. Red-shirted protesters took control of the Thai parliament last Thursday and a state of emergency was declared in the capital.

Cimpor shareholders poised to name incoming board

Shareholders of Portuguese cement company Cimpor are close to agreement on a new board of directors, Caixa Geral de Depósitos chief executive Fernando Faria de Oliveira said. Faria de Oliveira, whose state-owned bank holds 9.6% of Cimpor stock and effectively has the final nod on the makeup of the new board, told reporters in Lisbon: "I think that an enormous effort has been made to reach consensus and I believe this is practically concluded." Cimpor investors, including new arrivals Votorantim and Camargo Correa of Brazil, will reach agreement on the firm's new chairman and other executives by April 14 ahead of an expedited shareholders' meeting on April 29, added CGD's chief executive. Lisbon media reported last Thursday that Luis Palha, chief executive of Portugal based food retailer Jeronimo Martins, was formally chosen as Cimpor's new chairman at a meeting this week between Finance Minister Fernando Teixeira dos Santos and CGD's CEO.

China backs proposals to make Portuguese UN working language

China supports moves to make Portuguese an official language at the United Nations, Lisbon's top diplomat, Luís Amado, said after talks with senior Chinese officials. Amado said Chinese counterpart Yang Jiechi had informed him of Beijing's backing for the elevation of Portuguese to UN working language status during their meeting. There is also rising demand to study Portuguese in other Chinese regions other than the former Lisbon-controlled territory of Macao, added Amado. In Beijing he also held talks with Deputy Premier Li Keqiang and Trade Minister Chen Deming. Portuguese sales of goods and services to China last year rose 20% year-on-year to reach a value of around €220 million.

Navy's tall-ship Sagres delivers aid

The Portuguese Navy's tall-ship Sagres, on a round-the-world voyage, made a "symbolic" delivery of aid on Tuesday to survivors of Chile's massive February earthquake. An officer aboard the Sagres told Lusa by telephone that the aid package, 600 kilograms of powdered milk and medical supplies, had been "collected spontaneously" by the Portuguese community in Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Monthly EU Labour Market Monitor

The labour market in the EU is continuing to deteriorate at a moderate pace, though we are starting to see more consistent signs of stabilisation in some Member States – according to the latest Monthly Labour Market Monitor from the European Commission. Rises in the unemployment rate eased in most EU countries, with only Latvia recording a steep increase, while the rate stabilised in several countries, including Germany and the UK. As the economic recovery is still facing headwinds, latest forecasts suggest that the EU labour market will just level off during 2010. This month's edition of the Monitor focuses on recent developments in the ICT and retail sectors.

Guinea-Bissau gets Portuguese coach

Portuguese football trainer Luis Norton de Matos is to take charge of Guinea-Bissau's national squad, sports officials in the West African state said this week. De Matos, currently managing in Senegal and with coaching experience in Portugal's top-flight, will sign a contract until 2011 and prepare Guinea for the 2012 Africa Cup of Nations.

TPN/Lusa

It was not only the cold weather that made its mark in March, with last month also being the third wettest the past three decades, with 128.1mm of rainfall being recorded.

Portugal last month broke yet another weather record with news that it was the wettest winter since 1870 in Lisbon.

Not surprisingly, flood-ravaged Madeira also managed to beat rainfall records, which were first compiled on the island in 1865.

These figures were released by the Portuguese Met Office and take into account the months of December, January and February.

Data shows that the Portuguese capital recorded 775mm of rainfall this winter, while Madeira reported 853.9mm, which is three times the region's average. More than half of this rain fell in February.

While rainfall figures rose between December and February, the opposite was true for temperatures.

Overall, maximum temperatures were down 1.1°C, while minimum temperatures remained relatively unchanged.

Europeans not well informed about biodiversity loss

The European Commission has published a Eurobarometer survey which shows that many Europeans do not understand what is meant by biodiversity and do not feel well informed about biodiversity loss.

The Commission has at the same time launched a campaign aimed at informing the public about the loss of biodiversity in the EU.

Environment Commissioner Janez Potočnik said: "Biodiversity is the natural engine for our future, and we must learn to treat it with care. I hope this campaign will help do that, and raise awareness about the need to be kinder to the natural world we depend on."

The new "Attitudes Towards Biodiversity" survey reveals that only 38% of Europeans know the meaning of the term, although another 28% have heard of it but do not know its meaning.

The majority feel that biodiversity loss is a serious issue, although they do not think they will be personally affected by the decline, with only 17% of respondents agreeing that they are already touched by it.

When asked about the most important threats to biodiversity, 27% prioritised pollution, with 26% blaming man-made disasters. The main reason cited by citizens for their lack of action to stop biodiversity loss was low awareness of what can be done.

Thermometers reached an average of 12.7°C, the second lowest since 1971 – the year when temperatures were first documented. Nonetheless, and despite lower-than-usual temperatures, not a single cold snap was reported anywhere in the country this past winter.

Unstable weather patterns

have become increasingly common in Portugal in recent years.

Last spring was said to have been the driest since records first began, while in 2007/2008, Portugal reported the lowest amount of rainfall since 1917.

Rainfall during this period was less than half (48 percent) of the average between 1941 and 1998.

Since records began, January 2008 was confirmed as the second hottest ever, with thermometers 1.3° above the January average.

A further example of unstable weather patterns was the summer of 2007, which was confirmed as the coolest in two decades as well as the wettest this century.



Volunteers remove broken branches and debris caused by bad weather at Mata do Buçaco on March 6th. (Photo: Lusa / Paulo Novais)

Alentejo 'Sudoeste' plan includes more surf and caravan support

As part of the Southeast Alentejo and Costa Vicentina Natural Park Land Ordaining Plan (PO-PNSACV) it has been pledged that more infrastructures will be created to improve conditions for surfers and caravan enthusiasts, even in highly-protected areas, as well as the authorisation new four-star hotels.

"The PO-PNSACV will allow for exceptions to be created in planning and development regarding surf and mobile-home related matters", Tito Rosa, President of the Conservation of Nature and Biodiversity Institute (ICNB) told Lusa News Agency.

"We believe that the more

these activities are disciplined, organized and promoted, the more the park will benefit from them", he explained, adding that he has been in talks with surf schools to bring the EU-funded, innovation-advocating Polis Programme to the area.

New infrastructures and other necessary work for improving roads, mobile-home parking areas, surf-board storage, creating surf schools, and electricity and water points will be created under the PO-PNSACV project.

These will be allowed to take shape "in areas of high protection", as, according to the project, it is the best way to manage space, avoiding things

getting "out of control".

"Lack of discipline and each person looking out for them selves only brings damage to nature", commented Tito Rosa.

"We are not interested in making the most of situations where people can be fined or break the law, everyday we lament the way things are becoming degraded, it is not a positive attitude", he added, acknowledging that surf and caravans are important for the park's image.

Supporting the creation of four-star hotels, nature-tourism and rural tourism are other opportunities that the new PO-PNSACV will explore.



VIPCHAUFFEURS
ALGARVE

Airport Transfers
to / from Faro

Vale do Lobo 30 € Albufeira 40 € Carvoeiro 50 € Lagos 70 €

Tel.: 00351 914 479 300

Dedicated vehicles no sharing!

bookings@vipchauffeurs-algarve.com

Sixteen adopted children returned last year



Ruben and Marcio pictured in 2007 when they were ten years old at the Casa dos Rapazes in Faro, a home for children at risk. While spending their short lives longing to be reunited with their biological parents, they found themselves outside the age of preference for adoption. (Photo: Lusa / Luis Forra)



Last year 16 children were returned to the state-run institutions from where they were adopted, according to Idália Moniz, adjunct State-Secretary for Rehabilitation, who highlighted unexpected divorces as one of the main causes for their return.

There are currently 2,776 children in Portugal who are eligible for adoption (data from February 2010), 547 of whom State Secretary Moniz says 'no one wants' as they are older than three years of age, have siblings, are ill, or simply because of the colour of their skin.

Nevertheless last year fewer children were given back to the system than in 2009, when 20 adoptees were replaced into state care.

According to the State Secretary, the main reasons for adoptions being annulled occurs when couples realize they are not prepared to take on a child, an unexpected divorce occurs, or an agreement regarding custody

could not be reached in the event of a divorce.

"Of the 2,493 candidates to be adoptive parents, 2,323 want a child under the age of three, 1,994 say they want a child with white skin, and only 464 say they don't mind adopting a child with siblings", Idália Moniz affirmed, explaining that adoption process takes so long for more than one reason.

Presently, officially confirming a child's eligibility for adoption takes 60 days, while affirmation of candidates as parents is a nine-month procedure. Only 10 percent of children in care are adopted.

The Ministry of Work and Social Welfare implemented an

Immediate Intervention Plan which aims to create lifelong projects to help these and other children who end up in state care.

In 2009, 12,579 children and young people were in state care, 1,331 fewer than in 2008. Of these 3,016 left the institution in 2009, with the districts of Oporto, Lisbon and Braga registering the highest exit rates, Beja and Portalegre the lowest rehoming rates. That year, 131 children ran away from institutions, the majority were 12-year-olds.

According to the 2009 Immediate Intervention Plan report, state institutions are taking in more 11 and 12-year-olds (61 percent), who are believed to have increasing behavioural problems.

Infant murderer placed in isolation

A father who beat his five month old son to death has been placed in isolation in prison after other inmates pledged revenge for the heinous crime. The tot's funeral took place last week under PSP police supervision.

Five-month-old David was beaten to death by his own father and left for 'two or three hours', according to autopsy results, before any sort of action was taken.

Only later did his father, 23-year-old Cape Verdean Alcindo Cabral, a brick-layer, warn one of his sisters and his wife, 20-year-old Carla Gonçalves, a cleaner, who was at work.

It was determined that the baby had suffered blows to the head and torso, which culminated in his death. He was assaulted in his home, in Alcobaça, though it is believed it was not the first time he had been beaten.

A police source revealed the baby showed 'signs of earlier abuse', though there were no hospital records to confirm he had received assistance for any sort of injury. Police therefore believe the young couple had treated their son with home remedies.

Reportedly Carla Gonçalves also suffered physical abuse at

the hands of her husband, but kept quiet through fear of further abuse.

Last week, as the funeral took place and the tiny white coffin was lowered into the ground, Gonçalves family members struggled to restrain the baby's distraught mother, who has been hospitalised since the incident.

She reportedly tried to stop the coffin from being lowered into the ground, screaming "Take my boy out of there; don't let them bury my baby".

Both sides of the boy's family were at the funeral, the father's relatives claiming they were there "with a clean heart".

"I am very sad, I didn't want this to happen, I wanted to see my grandson grow up", Jovino Cabral, the baby's paternal grandfather told Portuguese newspaper *Correio da Manhã*.

José Carlos Gonçalves, Carla Gonçalves' brother, was described as 'visibly upset' and said he wanted 'revenge for the death

of his nephew, who was killed by his father like an animal'.

PSP police officers were waiting outside the cemetery, ready to intervene should there have been an outbreak of violence between the two families, though their intervention was not required.

Alcindo Cabral was jailed last week on Tuesday afternoon, and since his incarceration has been kept in isolation, segregated from other inmates through fear of reprisals. His fellow inmates have already threatened to attack him, should they pass him in corridors.

Reportedly, prisoners jailed for crimes such as rape, child sex abuse and child negligence are classified by fellow inmates as cowards and seen as prize targets in an unwritten code of conduct. Because of this, Alcindo Cabral is kept in his cell for 23 hours a day, only being allowed out to see daylight for one hour a day.

Calamity?

- Your one-stop surgery for PC's Macs and laptops
- Quality hardware and software supplied
- Repairs without loss of data
- Software and Hard-ware issues resolved
- Upgrades and Technical jargon made simple
- PCs and Macs tailored to your specification
- Fully qualified English/Portuguese Technicians

- Free consultation and advice over the phone
- No fix, no fee policy
- Collection and delivery service in the Algarve
- We beat any competitive quote in the Algarve

PC SURGERY

A name you can trust!

P.O. de A.A. car

EN 125

LAGOA

We repair & maintain ANYthing to do with a computer or network.

Call our Hotline:
707 940 332

Up to 500,000 expected to greet Pope at Fátima shrine in May



Up to half a million people are expected to welcome Pope Benedict XVI at Our Lady of Fátima's shrine next month during the highpoint of the Pontiff's four-day visit to Portugal, Bishop Carlos Azevedo said Tuesday.

Lisbon's bishop told Lusa News Agency crowds of up to 150,000 are expected to attend open air masses in the capital and Porto during the May 11-14 visit and between 300,000 and 500,000 at Fátima, the country's holiest pilgrimage site.

Azevedo said a "mega operation" was underway, involving hundreds of church and govern-

ment personnel, to ready "a joyful feast" for the Pope's meetings with the Catholic faithful.

"Everything is prepared in detail and there's a Plan B" in case weather conditions keep Pope Benedict from travelling by helicopter between the three cities, the bishop said.

"A great interest keeps growing" around the visit of the "fig-

ure who can offer a unique spiritual experience", he added, saying that the pope, who began his mandate with the image of "a hard person", had "surprised" Catholics and others with his message of love, dialogue and questioning current models of economic and social development worldwide.

TPN/Lusa

Portuguese sexologist refutes connection between abuse and homosexuality

Well known Portuguese psychologist and sex expert Marta Crawford this week rejected recent suggestions by the Catholic Church that there is a connection between paedophilia and homosexuality, claiming she did not understand the Church's reasons for trying to establish a link between the two.

"I cannot see any connection between paedophilia and homosexuality. Paedophilia is not re-

stricted to acts between two people of the same sex. Right there, just because of that no links can be made. Being a paedophile does not mean relations between two people of the same sex, it means forced sex with people of a different age", Marta Crawford explained to Lusa News Agency.

During a recent visit to Chile, Vatican State Secretary Cardinal Tarcisio Bertone related paedophilia to homosexuality, rejecting

any connection to the celibacy that priests are submitted to.

"Many sociologists and psychiatrists have proved that there is no relation between celibacy and paedophilia, but many others showed, and recently said, that there is a connection between homosexuality and paedophilia", Cardinal Bertone recently declared to journalists, refuting suggested links between cases of abuse and the celibacy imposed on men of the cloth.

"I don't know what the Church's objective is in trying to mix this all together. What is the Church trying to prove? I don't get the intention" sexologist Marta Crawford responded when questioned about the Cardinal's statement.

According to the specialist, it is important to underline that paedophilia is a "clinically diagnosed situation", and homosexuality "is not a disease" and "has nothing to do with sexual abuse inflicted on others".

She further refutes any relation between paedophilia and celibacy. "There are many paedophiles that have nothing to do with the Church. It seems too far-fetched to try and say that all men of the Church, who are subjected to celibacy, are potential paedophiles. It is not circumstance that fabricates paedophiles. There is a clinical condition behind it which is a psychological issue", she concluded.



A close-up taken at the Portuguese Episcopal Conference which reunited Portuguese bishops at Fátima on 13th April. (Photo: Lusa / Paulo Cunha)

Atheists want papal visit cancelled over alleged paedophile cover-up

The Portuguese Atheist Association (AAP) has this week asked the Portuguese Bishops' Conference to postpone next month's visit by Pope Benedict XVI to permit "full clarification"

of his involvement in alleged cover-ups of widespread child sex abuse by Catholic priests.

The AAP told Portugal's Catholic leadership the Pope's May 11-14 visit should be postponed indefinitely due to the Pontiff's purported involvement in a cover-up to protect priests who abused minors in various countries.

TPN/Lusa



ANGLICAN CHURCH IN ALMANCIL

10.30am • Holy Communion • ASCA • ALMANCIL
with Adventurers and Creche

Lead Priest : Fr. Joseph Wingo T: 309 402 783

Assistant Priest: Rev'd Jackie Nevill T: 914 781 453

Assistant Priest: Rev'd Paul Luckman T: 917 240 123

info@allsaintsalgarve.org • www.allsaintsalgarve.org

Please enquire about Baptism Services, Marriage Blessings, Funeral Services etc.

For directions, call 282 380 311 any time

Beleggen bij Alex is gemakkelijk. Ook vanuit Portugal.

Dankzij onze veelbekroonde website en onze persoonlijke service kunt u ook vanuit Portugal meteen aan de slag.

Of u nu wilt beleggen, sparen of uw vermogen wilt laten beheren, Alex Portugal is er voor iedereen die bewust met zijn geld bezig is en meer rendement wil behalen. Aan u de keus of u zelfstandig of onder begeleiding wilt beleggen.

Ervaar ook het gemak van beleggen bij Alex Portugal en open vandaag nog een gratis Nederlandse rekening, of schrijf u in voor één van de cursussen bij u in de buurt.

Meer informatie over Alex Portugal:

www.alexportugal.nl, info@alexportugal.nl of bel +351 282 380 335

alexportugal

Uw partner in Portugal
Voor begeleid beleggen

New PSD chief calls for urgent constitutional revision



The new leader of Portugal's Social Democratic Party (PSD), Pedro Passos Coelho, got overwhelming approval for his opposition strategy to the Socialist Government at a weekend party congress.

Passos Coelho, who was elected as PSD president last month with more than 60 percent of the ballots, saw his global strat-

egy motion blessed by the congress on Saturday in Mafra, outside Lisbon, with no negative votes and only 10 abstentions.

In a closing speech on Sunday night, he called for an urgent revision of the constitution to, among other matters, give the Portuguese a wider choice in health services and tie electoral lists more closely to voters.

Vowing stronger opposition to Prime Minister José Sócrates' administration, Passos Coelho, 45, a business manager and former leader of the centre-right party's youth wing, replaced Manuela Ferreira Leite, who stepped aside as PSD leader after the party lost legislative elections last year.

TPN/Lusa



Newly elected PSD leader Pedro Passos Coelho is congratulated by former party leader, Manuela Ferreira Leite at the end of the XXXIII Social Democratic Party congress in Carcavelos on April 11th. (Photo: Lusa / Tiago Petinga).

MEPs want to limit data transfers to USA

MEPs have called for bulk transfers of personal data to the USA to be avoided, if necessary by processing them within the EU, and for Europe's citizens to be guaranteed the right of appeal to the US authorities. These demands were made in a debate on the key points of a new draft accord on transfers of bank data to the United States for anti-terrorism purposes.

The EP Civil Liberties Committee was discussing the negotiating mandate adopted by the European Commission on 24 March for a new agreement on bank data exchanges with the United States to combat terrorism. On 11 February the European Parliament rejected the previous draft agreement.

The new draft mandate, access to which is limited, although MEPs have been allowed to see it, will be considered by the Council on 23 April, to enable talks with the USA to begin. The Commission wants to have an agreement signed by the end of June. Parliament's consent is required for any accord to enter into force.

what if?

PART OF THE PORTUGAL NEWS GROUP
Established 1977

What would happen if your system or server crashed and you lost all your data? Your business would come crashing down bringing trading to a halt. BlueChip IT is a new dedicated service from World Telecom giving small to medium size companies 'blue chip' support to ensure your data and systems are as safe as possible. We offer:

- 24/7 support by Microsoft Certified engineers
- Daily or weekly secure 'off site' back-ups
- Regular maintenance of servers and computers
- Fast response and standby systems
- Alternative Internet & email connections if your service goes down

The good news is that our services can be tailored to meet your needs and budget, whatever the size of your company. We will be happy to give you a free on-site assessment of your system and discuss how to make sure you stay operational whatever happens.



BlueChipIT

Ensuring your business IT works for YOU

Call 707 940 337..... Kurt Pardon..... IT Director..... Blue Chip IT

CHARITY GOLF COMPETITION

Vale da Pinta
by kind permission of the directors
Better-ball Stableford
Enter in pairs if possible
Any combination
EXCELLENT PRIZES
Friday April 30th

Entry Fee
Only €40 per person
Buggy for 2 only €20
+ buffet at €10 per head
For further details and entry form please contact
Maurice Walton
Tel 933 094 098
maurice.walton@world.net.pt

Proceeds in aid of
All Saints
ANGLICAN CHURCH

Pestana
GOLF RESORTS & PROPERTIES
PORTUGAL

for more info about the course: www.pestanagolf.com
for more info about All Saints: www.allsaintsalgarve.org
NIF 592008789

Try a new tippie at the International Algarve Fair's Wine Show



Each year huge efforts are made to find and enlist new recruits to showcase some of Portugal's most outstanding, well-known and little known wines; this year, some of the region's leading producers and distributors will be offering samples of their top-choices.

From small family-run businesses to some of the region's biggest names, everyone who is anyone, will be there. Amongst others, the Wine Show will feature local producers *Única – Adega Cooperativa de Lagoa*, who will be flying the flag for regional wines.

Established in 1944 the Adega Cooperativa de Lagoa (www.adegalagoa.com) was the first in the country to function with its current characteristics. Its products are without doubt amongst the Algarve's most acclaimed, as well as being amongst the most symbolic in Portugal.

Several awards were achieved during the Wine Masters Challenge 2008, proving the quality of *Única's* products.

More recently *Quinta da Penina* (Alvor), which produces the renowned Foral wine, will also be participating in the Wine Show. Just last week Quinta da Penina (www.vinhosportimao.com) was awarded a Gold Medal

in the international Wine Masters Challenge 2010 for its *Foral de Portimão Reserva 2008*. Of 4,497 wines, 258 medals were awarded by a panel of judges, the *Foral de Portimão Reserva* being amongst the most highly acclaimed.

Quinta dos Vales (Estômar), a more recent arrival in the Algarve, will be returning to the Wine Show after last year's successful participation. Now widely recognised for their up-and-coming wines as well as for their colourful, oversized sculptures, *Quinta dos Vales* (www.quintadosvales.eu) produces 'powerful wines of substantial colour', in red, white and rosé. Their unique maturing process enhances "some of the otherwise undiscovered characteristics you find in superior wines" combining well established international varieties which have proven their adaptation to the regional climate and soils, with mainly Portuguese varieties.

Owned by sculptor Karl Heinz Stock, *Quinta dos Vales* offers a sophisticated combination of wine and art that is quietly stirring growing interest from far and wide.

Smaller producers such as *Quinta João Clara* (Vale de Lousas, Alcantarilha), *Quinta da Vinha* (Silves), and *Quinta dos Lopes* (Barão São João) will also be participating.

Quinta João Clara was established in 1975, when João Clara purchased the property and planted the first vines. It produced its marketed wine (*João Clara Tinto – Vinho Regional do Algarve*) in 2006, the completion of a young producers dream. Currently run by Edite Alves, *Quinta João Clara* is dedicated to producing wines of fine quality.

Family-run *Quinta da Vinha*, which belongs to the Cabrita family, produces the trademark red and rosé 'Vinho Cabrita'. The farm was initiated in 1977 by fruit seller José André, who planted the land with traditional Algarve vines such as *Crato*, *Monteado*, *Negra Mole* and *Castelão*, to produce his 'homemade' wines. In 2000 his son, José Manuel Cabrita, took over and further explored the huge potential *Quinta da Vinha* offered. A thorough transformation took place in 2000

and 2001, including replanting the land with other national varieties to enhance the Algarvean potential, like *Touriga nacional*, *Trincadeira* and *Aragônês*. And in 2007 the current red and rosé *Vinho Cabrita* was born, a wine with a daring, fresh image, aimed at young, curious consumers who recognize quality wine at accessible prices.

Quinta dos Lopes will be displaying their selection of choice wines, from across the region as well as local produce from the Western Algarve, as will *Monte da Casteleja* (Sargaçal, Lagos – www.montedacasteleja.com).

Now owned by winegrower Guillaume Leroux, *Monte da Casteleja* was originally purchased by Guillaume's Sagres-born grandfather, a highly-respected individual in the fishing industry, in 1952.

First introduced to the "magic of wines" by his French father, over the decades Guillaume realised the great potential of Portuguese wines, becoming passionate about wine after discovering the richness and complexity of the world of wine during his travels and studies.

With the mission of producing a "high quality regional wine", since 1998 Guillaume has built on *Monte da Casteleja* to achieve his objective.

Despite *Monte da Casteleja's* wines now being widely applauded, they received further acclamation of quality this year when globally respected wine



The Wine Show at the International Algarve Fair

journalist Sarah Ahmed (aka. 'The Wine Detective') elected its 'Maria Selection Tinto 2007' (red) as one of the '50 Great Portuguese Wines, 2010'.

She described *Monte da Casteleja's* 'Maria Selection Tinto 2007' as "An attractive floral nose and palate with wild, bright cherry and pomegranate, and subtle spice underscored by pithy tannins. Put me in mind of Conceito's Bastardo from the Douro with its combination of intensity and delicacy."

Also expected to make a return are Cliff Richard's *Vida Nova* and Onda Nova wines, from his 'Adega do Cantor' (Guia, Albufeira – www.winesvida.com). In recent years these wines (whites, reds, rosés and sparkling rosés) have earned a dedicated following both in Portugal and in the UK.

Since *Vida Nova's* inception, the grape ripening, harvest, fermentation and wine maturation has been overseen by consultant winemaker, David Baverstock.

Renowned for the range of wines he produces at *Herdade de Esporão* in the Alentejo, David was Portuguese winemaker of the year in 1999, the first foreigner to win the award. His *Esporão Touriga Nacional 2001* took the trophy for best Portuguese red wine at the London International Wine Challenge in 2002.

And if all of the aforementioned isn't enough to tempt you to the International Algarve Fair (www.algarvefair.com), then we don't know what is!

The International Algarve Fair takes place over the first weekend in June, on Saturday 5th and Sunday 6th, open both days from 11h00 to 19h00.

Talk can be cheap

After almost a decade of consistently raising the bar in finding the best possible deals for consumers across the country, World Telecom has this week revealed details of its pioneering deal with telecommunication giant Optimus.

The consumer is the winner once again with news that World Telecom (WT) has negotiated a deal with Optimus (which is owned by Sonae) to offer businesses and consumers previously unheard of deals.

"One of the most striking features of the new deal for customers so far has proven to be the World Telecom-Optimus mobile phone service with free deals", says Pedro Serrão, General Manager at World Telecom.

For as little as ten euros a month customers can make free unlimited calls and send text messages to mobiles within the World Telecom

'Speak Freely' network.

And unlike other companies, the ten euros, as an example, will remain as a balance that can be used to make all other calls at vastly reduced rates.

Customers can now group together telephone, internet and mobile phone deals where unlimited telephone calls to fixed lines in Portugal, Spain and one of either the United Kingdom or Germany can cost only €15.99 a month. More significantly, this includes line rental, which is usually priced at a monthly fee of approximately €15.

"Ordinary consumers", explains Pedro Serrão, "will now be able to benefit from deals that were in the past exclusively reserved for companies."

"Businesses on the other hand", he adds, "by using the services of World Telecom, can also look forward to deals specifically tailored to their needs. Not only will we look to

save them large amounts in telecommunication costs, but we will deal with cumbersome paperwork in either English, German or Portuguese", a feature which Pedro Serrão says has proven to be a hit with customers.

He adds that response in recent weeks to the deal brokered with Sonae has been "brilliant" and believes "the edge World Telecom has in the market" will ensure this partnership will be hit amongst customers seeking an inexpensive, yet competent solution to all their telecommunication needs.

WT offers a wide range of services that cannot be found on the high street, including fixed line service, ADSL internet, mobile broadband and mobile phone services.

For further information on any of the wide range of products that World Telecom currently offers, call 707 500 600

All Alisuper supermarkets set to close by end of month

The administration board of the Algarvean supermarket chain Alisuper has confirmed that the 16 remaining functioning supermarkets will be closed by April 30th, despite appeals from workers to the contrary.

José António Silva, president of the Alisuper Group, which owns the Alisuper chain, told Lusa News Agency "they will have to close before the end of April".

He said "There is no alternative but to close the supermarkets", stating it would be done "due to insolvency issues".

As of May first, the 58 currently active workers will have to join the 380 that, since the beginning of March, have gradually had their contracts suspended.

"Even though the workers do not accept the closure of the stores, we have not been allowed the appropriate conditions to restock shelves, so, therefore, the stores have become unsustainable", José Silva explained.

The 16 supermarkets that are still operational, 13 in the Algarve and three in Lisbon, are short-stocked in many products and brands, and are only authorized to purchase perishable goods, like vegetables, fresh fruit, meat, bread and dairy products.

In a general worker's meeting held on April 5th, at Alisuper's headquarters in Silves, around 500 employees gathered to show their availability to "develop any type of action plan" that will make the company viable once again and

guarantee jobs.

Originally comprising the Alicoop Group – the holding company of Alisuper, Macral and Geneco chains – were 81 Alisuper supermarkets, 70 in the Algarve and 11 in Lisbon, and in the region of 500 workers.

The Group has been in insolvency since August 2009, due to an accumulated debt of more than €80 million.

A viability plan that aims to convert the Alisuper chain as a national brand has been given the thumbs up by one of Portugal's largest private banks, Millennium bcp, but not by state-owned Caixa Geral de Depósitos (CGD), which claims to have "taken its support [of Alisuper] to the limit".

Wealth Management Tax Planning and QROPS Seminars

Our seminars explore tax and investment strategies for preserving your capital, improving your investment income and maximising the value of your UK private pension funds in Portugal.

PORTIMÃO Monday 19th April

Le Meridien Penina, Alvor • 4 for 4.30pm until 6pm

ALMANCIL Tuesday 20th April

Dona Filipa & San Lorenzo Golf Resort, Vale do Lobo • 10 for 10.30am until 12 noon

Gavin Scott SENIOR PARTNER gavin.scott@blevinsfranks.com

Adrian Hook PARTNER adrian.hook@blevinsfranks.com

289 350 150

Avoid disappointment and reserve your place now, online booking is available on our website.

Wealth Management
Tax Mitigation
Estate Planning
Trustee Services
Retirement Benefit Solutions

unique solutions for tax and private wealth

Seminars

35
years of
trusted wealth
management

BLEVINSFRANKS
www.blevinsfranks.com

Blevins Franks Financial Management Limited is authorised and regulated by the UK Financial Services Authority only for the conduct of investment and pension business. Blevins Franks Trustees Limited is authorised and regulated by the Malta Financial Services Authority for the administration of trusts and companies. Blevins Franks Tax Advisory Service only gives taxation advice; all of the advisers are fully qualified tax advisers.

Owner of Rottweilers handed suspended jail sentence for woman's 'murder'



Fernando Correia, the widower of the woman who was killed by four Rottweilers, talks to journalists on leaving the courthouse after the sentencing of the dog's owner on April 8th in Sintra. (Photo: Lusa / Manuel de Almeida)



The owner of four Rottweiler dogs which killed a woman in Sintra in 2007 has been handed an 18-month suspended jail sentence and ordered to pay €125,000 in compensation to the victim's widower after courts proved her death was caused by negligence.

A court convicted the man of murder by negligence, and ordered that he and his wife pay out €125,000 in compensation, €50,000 of which will be reimbursed by the insurance of one of the animals.

Orlando Duarte and his wife will also have to pay €1,700 in fines, for lack of a license for three of the four dogs, lack of 'civil responsibility' insurance, and lack of suitable conditions for the housing of dogs considered to be a 'potentially dangerous' breed.

On the night of March 20th, 2007, the pack of Rottweilers escaped from their owner's property. The judge affirmed that Orlando Duarte "knew the state his fence was in and that his dogs could escape to the exterior", being fully aware that the animals in question were "very dangerous".

The following morning, at around 07h00, 59-year-old Ukrainian Vira Chudenlo was attacked by the dogs on her way to work.

"The court is absolutely convinced" the dogs ate Vira Chudenlo alive, the judge's statement read.

It continued "after being attacked, she was alive for forty minutes. They were moments of

atrocious suffering. While she remained conscious, she was subjected to enormous physical suffering and horrible pain".

On exiting the court the victim's widower, Fernando Correia, who had asked for compensation of €190,000, said the €125,000 compensation that was established by the court was "unfair".

He said "that money does not make up for the life of a person", an opinion not shared by his lawyer. "Meanwhile veterinary associations have called for the reinforcement of policing regarding owners of potentially dangerous dog breeds.

Francisco António Camacho, of the National Association for Veterinary Medics, said "the police should make it obligatory for owners to comply with the law", and suggested owners are submitted to physical and psychological examinations as well as having to be over the age of responsibility.

In Portugal at present there are currently 11,518 potentially dangerous dogs officially registered, a figure Francisco António Camacho believes to be far from reality, claiming only "50 percent" of dangerous dogs in Portugal are correctly legalized.

Support for greater translation and interpretation rights in EU criminal proceedings

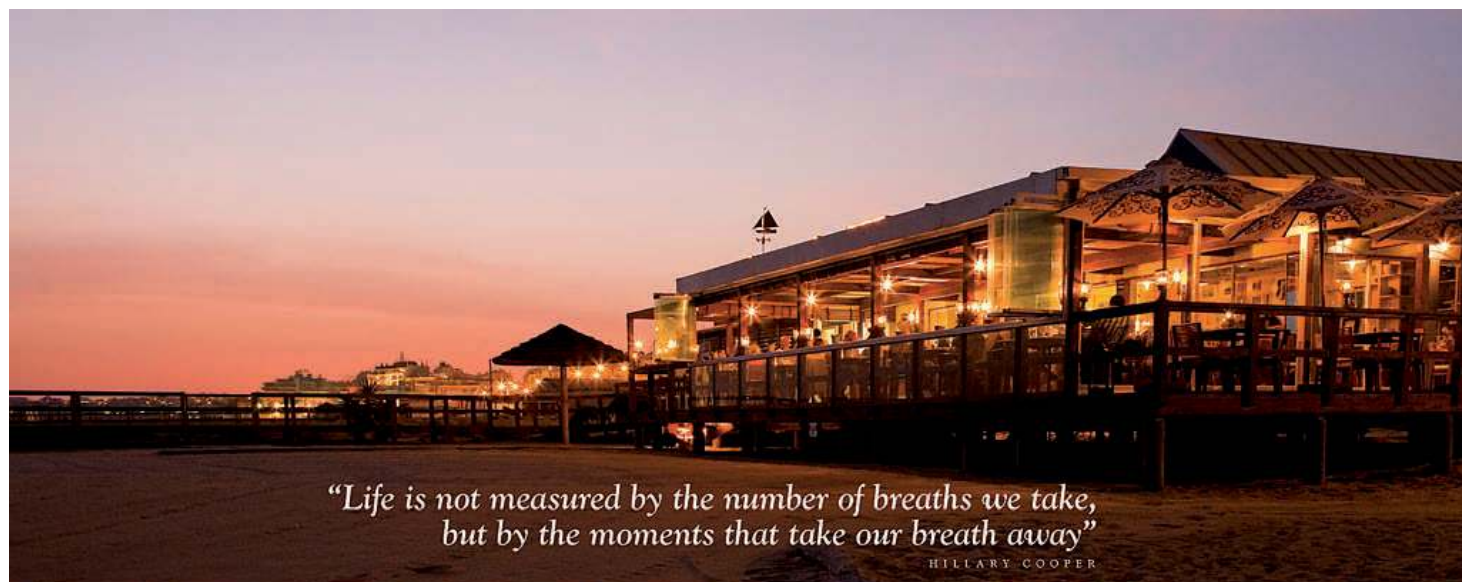
The European Commission has this week welcomed the vote on fair trial rights in the European Parliament's Committee on Civil Liberties, Justice and Home Affairs (LIBE). The Committee

supported with an overwhelming majority a high standard of protection for suspects' interpretation and translation rights in criminal proceedings, anywhere in the European Union.

The vote backs EU Justice Commissioner Viviane Reding's call for the right to interpretation throughout the entire judicial procedure, translation for all documents and a guarantee of getting

advice from a lawyer before waiving such rights.

The amended proposal must now be approved by the entire European Parliament and by EU governments.



ARTE NÁUTICA
BEACH RESTAURANT
— Armazém de Pêra Beach —

Tel: (+351) 282 314 875
Email: reservas@artenaumaticabeachrestaurant.com
Web: www.artenaumaticabeachrestaurant.com
Open everyday for lunch and dinner.

Controversial study ignites bullfighting debate

A Spanish study that was recently made public and claims that bulls have a higher pain threshold than most other animals, suggesting they can tolerate the pain they are submitted to during fights, resulted in 400 people gathering outside Lisbon's Campo Pequeno last Saturday to protest the animals' suffering.

The long on-going controversy regarding bullfighting has been re-ignited by this latest study. While some protesters defend tradition others argue a change in mentality is needed, and that an end should be put to the 'barbaric' bullfights.

In the Spanish study, veterinary Juan Carlos Illera explains how the bull has a higher pain tolerance than most other animals. It states that in Portuguese bullfights, where the bull is not killed, it suffers much more than in so-called 'traditional' fights where the animal is killed in the arena.

The study explains how the bull produces a stress hormone – cortisol – which allows it to fight during the most intense moments in the arena, adding that the animals suffer three times more during transportation to the fight.

There has been no shortage of those protesting the findings.

In Spain, veterinary José Enrique Zaldivar claimed in an interview for website Anima Naturalis that the study has "no scientific validity" and that there were "big loopholes in the scientific methodology", meaning "the conclusions are unbelievable".

Rita Silva, of Portuguese animal defence association Animal, considers the study proof that the "industry is falling apart" and that all means are being used to not save it.

"In Portugal we have a good example of this: there are mobile arenas that are taken to places where no one has ever seen a bull



An anti-bullfight demonstration outside Campo Pequeno on April 10th: (Photo: Lusa / Manuel de Almeida)

fight. There is desperation to find spectators", she told Portuguese newspaper *Diário de Notícias* (DN).

She also believes that in the near

future bullfights will draw to an end.

"Younger followers normally have family members associated to it", Rita Silva explained, adding

that there were an increasing number of people opposing bullfights, including politicians.

However, Culture Minister Gabriela Canavilhas, known for

being in favour of bullfights, has created a dedicated bullfighting department, something that has been widely criticized amongst anti-bullfighters across the coun-

try.

Rita Silva accused, "She acted on behalf of her personal interests, and not those of the population, as she is supposed to".

BUYING IN THE ALGARVE MADE EASY

www.linen-etc.com

Quality Products at the Best Prices
With a money back guarantee

Tel 282 697 791 Fax 282 698 693

Email: orders@linen-etc.com

Salema Showroom open Mon, Wed, Friday 10am. 5pm



April Foolish ... Prices

Memory Foam Toppers

Single €99.00

Double €129.00

King €156.00

Order online by phone or fax.

Bed Linen • Towels • Bedspreads • Throws • Runners • Mattress Protection • Curtains • Cushions • etc

FROM THIS



TAKE CONTROL OF YOUR HOME!

We don't just supply and fit bathrooms and kitchens, we can undertake all the planning, plumbing, installation and service for pools, spas and much more.

Before you make any final decision, call in and see the range of services we offer, backed by over 26 years' of experience.

We won't subject you to high pressure selling (we don't need to), but we will give you straightforward answers to your questions, and show and explain in full, solutions to suit almost every budget.

Don't settle for second best service, installation or equipment. Visit our showrooms and talk to us first.

TO THIS!



SOL AMBIENTE
Adding value to homes since 1983

- Efficient
- Long established
- Reliable

Apartado 1
8401-901 Lagoa
282 340 520
282 341 490

Promotional 'culture year' in China confirmed despite crunch



Lisbon will advance with plans to stage a "Year of Portugal in China" next year despite budgetary restrictions, Foreign Minister Luís Amado confirmed at the weekend in the Chinese capital.

Minister Amado, who was capping a five-day swing through northeast Asia, said the event could "not be very ambitious" because of "financial difficulties", but that the cultural programme would be carried out as announced by Prime Minister José Sócrates in Beijing in 2007.

He downplayed the significance of China not planning a

reciprocal event in Portugal as it had organised in France and Greece.

"The interest in better projecting Portugal's brand and image in this great country is ours", he said.

"The Chinese economy is continually growing and we want it to also be an important market for Portuguese products, language and culture".

Amado did not disclose the

budget for the 2011 event, but said preparations were underway under the coordination of Ambassador Carlos Pais.

France spent €82 million on its year-long China cultural programme in 2004/05 and Greece invested €40 million in 2007/08.

Before his visit to Beijing, Amado travelled to Mongolia and South Korea. *TPN/Lusa*

Home-loan spreads increase

Banks still seem determined in making home loans harder to acquire and have increased spreads again. At the beginning of April, two of Portugal's biggest banks, *Caixa Geral de Depósitos* (CGD) and *Banco Espírito Santo* (BES) upped their financial margins applied to the Euribor, meaning overall interest rates are now close to four percent.

State-owned bank CGD raised the rates applied to its maximum spread by 23 percent for clients of 'favourable risk', or those with lower probabilities of getting into debt.

Therefore, the minimum spread for these clients went from 0.85 percent to 0.95, as the maximum went from 2.60 to 3.20.

At the same time, CGD announced another range of spreads for clients of higher risk-factors, offering a financial margin of between 1.20 and 3.85. Prior to April 1st, those figures were of 1.10 and 3.75.

BES, on the other hand, only altered its maximum spread, increasing it from 3.30 to 3.80. The minimum value remains

at 0.90.

Of Portugal's five largest banks, BES is offering the lowest minimum margin available to those looking to negotiate a new home loan. BES is followed by CGD, with Millennium bcp, Banco BPI and Santander Totta all offering a minimum spread of one percentage point.

IRS 2009 - ODDS & ENDS N° 4 - Tax Evasion

Successive governments in Portugal have come to realise that tax evasion is doubly destructive. In addition to the obvious loss of revenues, any ethic of compliance is completely undermined when rampant examples abound of those who cheat and remain untouched. In recent years, measures have been introduced into legislation to put under siege certain evasive strategies. The following is a quick overview of some of these instruments. Hopefully, the message should come clearly through that we taxpayers would be wiser to use the even more abundant measures within the law to reduce legitimately our tax burden rather than resort to condemned practices that break the law.

TAX HAVENS

The Portuguese Tax System contains a number of measures (a few introduced by Law 109-8/2001 of 27th December 2001) to reduce international tax evasion

with countries with favourable tax system - named tax havens. Recently republished, these 83 countries are listed in Governmental Order 150/2004 of 13 February.

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX

Resident individuals who transfer their residence to a *tax haven* are considered to be Portuguese residents for taxation purposes in the tax year where the transfer takes place and in the four subsequent tax years, unless they are able to prove that the transfer was justified, namely to carry out a professional activity as employees of a Portuguese-resident company.

MANIFESTATIONS OF WEALTH

When conspicuous consumption patterns do not match declared income, the tax authorities now have concrete guidelines to tax the suspected offender in this category. The following table reveals the presumed income level when certain major consumer goods are acquired.

MANIFESTATIONS OF WEALTH	PRESUMED INCOME
Principal/Secondary Residence over €250 000	20% of value of acquisition
Cars over €50 000	50% of value in the year of registration, reduced by 10% in each of the following years
Motorcycles over €10 000	
Recreational Boats over €25 000	value in the year of registration, reduced by 20% in each of the following two years
Light Aircraft	value in the year of registration, reduced by 20% in each of the following two years
Director's Loans over €50 000	50% of the annual value

This presumed income is deemed to be Capital Gains and should be reported on Annex G. **ONUS OF PROOF**

Following the principle of "innocent until proven guilty", the burden of proof has always been on the taxman to prove wrong doing. This situation now reverses with the obligation falling on the taxpayer to demonstrate that returns are complete and accurate. Those who have "champagne taste" yet only declare a "beer budget" may be called to justify their extravagance.

TAX DEDUCTIBLE EXPENSES

The expenses described below are not tax deductible for the purposes of assessing taxable income:

1. Amounts paid to entities resident in tax havens by way of interest on or redemption of, loans granted for the construction, purchase or improvement of an urban building for residential purposes;
2. Rents paid to individuals or legal entities residing in tax havens without permanent operations in Portugal, whereby such payments can be attributed, regarding leases for residential purposes, located within Portugal, except if the annual value of such rents is higher than 1/15 of the taxable value of the building.

PAYMENTS MADE TO ENTITIES RESIDING IN TAX HAVENS

The amounts relating to all

cept if the taxpayer proves that they correspond to operations which took place and are not of an abnormal character and exaggerated amount.

EARNING DISTRIBUTION

Profits obtained by a company residing in a *tax haven* are distributed for corporate income tax purposes, to Portuguese-resident corporate shareholders in the following way: (*irrespective of dividend distribution*) In accordance to their holdings, when these are equal or higher than 25% of the company's share capital,

In accordance to their holdings, when these are equal or higher than 10% if more than 50% of the company's share capital is held, directly or indirectly, by Portuguese-resident entities.

This rule does not apply when the company residing in a *tax haven* derives more than 75% of its profits from agricultural, industrial or commercial activity from the territory they reside in, or when they are not involved in banking or insurance activities. These rules also apply to individual shareholders for individual income tax purposes.

PROPERTY INCOME

When a corporation or individual entity residing in a *tax haven* owns an urban building in Portugal, which not rented or used for a specific economic activity, 1/15th of the building's taxable value is attributed as property income to the entity's taxable profits for the purposes of corporate income tax.

MUNICIPAL TAX

Municipal Property Tax on immovable assets owned by entities residing in a "tax-haven" is collected at a 1% rate, irrespective of whether the asset is an urban building, construction or rural land.

Dennis Swing Greene is *Chairman of the Board and International Fiscal Consultant for euroFINESCOs.a.* Private consultations can be scheduled at in *Guia (Albufeira) 289561333, Lisbon (Chiado) 21342421 and in Funchal (Sé), Madeira, by e-mail at info@eurofinesco.com or on the internet at www.eurofinesco.com.*

Gibro Wealth Ltd

QROPS

Take Control of your UK Pension

QROPS is only suitable for those emigrating or intending to emigrate for a period of five years or more.

In almost all cases, there is no requirement to take an Annuity

On death, subject to structure and jurisdiction, your fund will be passed on to your spouse and heirs 100%

Income can be taken in a more tax-efficient manner.

UK Inheritance Tax Free

To choose the most suitable jurisdiction for you and take advantage of the above benefits

Contact our Financial Advisors

Portugal: - Tel: 00351 289 463 271

Email: gibro@gibro.com



Gibro Group
Gibraltar - Spain - Portugal

Av. José da Costa Meilha 34, Bloco B, 3^a E/F
8100-501, Loulé - Algarve - Portugal
Tel: 00351 289 463 271 - Fax: 00351 289 463 277
Email: info@gibroconsultores.com
www.gibro.com

SOVEREIGN

SovereignGroup.com

Do you own an "offshore company"?

Do you have concerns about your current company managers? We may be able to assist.

Contact Nigel Anteney-Hoare
Sovereign - Consultoria Lda
Tel: 282 340480
Email: port@SovereignGroup.com
Parque Empresarial Algarve, Lagoa, Portugal

Lisbon hotel prices up 27 percent

The average cost of spending a night at a hotel in the Greater Lisbon Area rose by 27 percent from March to April, latest figures have shown.

According to the hotel price index compiled by Trivago, there was a marked improvement for hotels in the capital in April.

In 2009, the month-on-month increase, which is customary as summer approaches, was 13 per-

cent, less than half the increase reported this year.

Nationwide, the average price increase was fixed at 15 percent, three percent above the European average.

Overall, Portugal and Italy were

the countries which recorded the biggest price jumps in April, Trivago said. This news comes hot on the heels of the recent announcement (see **The Portugal News**, April 3 edition) that the

Portuguese capital had been voted Europe's best holiday destination for 2010 by an independent consumer group based in Brussels.

According to a survey conducted by the European Con-

sumers Organisation, the Portuguese capital is the place to visit this year. European consumers interviewed by the organisation said Lisbon was top of their wish-list, and beat off competition

from destinations such as Barcelona, London, Copenhagen, Bilbao, Lyon, Amsterdam, Berlin, Prague and Helsinki, which together, and in that order, formed this year's top ten.

BPP bankruptcy no influence on national credit rating – S&P

The insolvency of small Portuguese investment bank BPP came as no surprise, says ratings agency Standard and Poor's, and does not influence Portugal's debt rating.

S&P Portugal analyst Kai Stukenbrock told Lusa News Agency earlier this week the case of BPP (*Banco Privado Português*) has been closely followed by the US-based agency and Lisbon authori-

ties have always insisted they would not attempt to rescue the bank.

Last week ratings agency Fitch told Lusa BPP's likely bankruptcy would not affect Portugal's credit rating because the investment institution was relatively small. BPP has been notified by Portugal's central bank it could have its licence revoked, normally the first step in an insolvency process. *TPN/Lusa*



Rua do Carmo in Baixa Chiado, Lisboa, on the 8th August 2008 (Photo: Lusa/ António Cotrim)

Lisbon moves forward with EEZ extension bid at UN

Portugal has this week submitted technical arguments in favour of extending its maritime exclusive economic zone to the United Nations, foreseeing a decision between 2013 and 2014, a senior official said.

Marcos Perestrello, the state secretary for national defence and maritime affairs, told Lusa News Agency the expected extension of Portugal's EEZ to 350 nautical miles from the current 200 was a project of "great national relevance".

UN approval would mean "the multiplication of national territory several times and transform Portugal's (continental) platform into one of the world's largest", Perestrello said, adding that an extended EEZ contained "infinite riches", including "strong indications of the existence of hydrocarbons".

About a dozen countries stand ahead of Portugal for a UN decision, he said, forecasting that approval for Lisbon's bid would come in 2013 or 2014.

The timeframe, he added, "also takes into account the time we'll need to carry out the exploration our ocean depths".

"This is a matter of great economic importance in a not too distant period", he said.

TPN/Lusa

Kaza
Seguros

Insurance Solutions

SPECIAL OFFERS FOR EX-PATS

- HOUSE
- MOTOR
- DENTAL
- BOAT
- LIFE & HEALTH
- HEALTH
- WORKERS
- BICYCLE
- BUSINESS
- INVESTMENT
- TRAVEL

BEST MARKET RATES **PROFESSIONAL SERVICE**

Contact us for a quote!
www.kazaseguros.com
e-mail: kazaseguros@mail.telepac.pt

Tel: 282 761 612 Fax: 282 769 378 Mob: 919 694 025

ZURICH **Liberty Seguros**

Tax Solutions
ACCOUNTANT • CONTABILISTA

We provide a first class service tailored to clients specific needs.
Solutions for individuals, small & large businesses.
Contact us now for professional and tax advice.

- Annual Tax Returns
- Fiscal Representation
- Consultations on ways of setting up a business in Portugal

Parque Empresarial de Lagoa
Edifício Paris, Bloco I, 8400-431 Lagoa
Tel: 282 476 160
info@algarve-taxsolutions.com
www.algarve-taxsolutions.com

euroFINESCO s.a.
FISCAL & EXPATRIATE SERVICES

IRS Tax Seminars

Individual Income Tax Return 2009 Don't be late!

Late submissions incur fines between €50-€5000

Contact us for an appointment:

euroFINESCO s.a.

Rua do Sol, 4 ~ 8200-448 Guia
Tel: 289 561 333 ~ Fax: 289 562 061
info@eurofinesco.com
www.eurofinesco.com

Are you ready for the new season?



Swimming pools should be a place of enjoyment and relaxation, not a cause of worry and concern.

Drowning... the greatest danger to your child or grandchild at home or on holiday?

In today's hectic world it is simply impossible to watch them all the time. Simple everyday distractions like a knock at the door, or a phone call, are all it takes for a tragedy to occur.

Pool Safety Fencing installs the ideal answer to child safety around the swimming pool (or other water deposits). The tightly woven mesh fencing eliminates finger or toe holds yet also keeps children's toys and debris from entering the pool. The fence is also completely removable in minutes to allow pool owners to enjoy the open beauty of their pools. The fence sections are lightweight and roll up for easy handling and storage, the fibreglass poles are also 100% maintenance free. Once removed, colour coded caps are provided to cover the small post holes providing a finished appearance.

The 'Textilene' PVC-coated polyester mesh is incredibly strong and has been used in this fencing system for 23 years. It does not rot, fade, tear or stretch and is available in three different colours. The fact that it is very transparent helps you keep an eye on your little ones for better supervision and unsteady toddlers who happen to fall against a mesh pool fence will not be harmed by its forgiving mesh construction (visit www.protectchild.com to view the videos and Lifetime Warranty details).

The 'Quad-BILT' composite fibreglass support posts are found to be superior to standard aluminium posts and offer superior strength, shock and weather resistance, and carry a Lifetime Warranty against both breakage and bending.

Can my child unlatch the sections? Pool Safety Fencing uses patented Point Lock Secure Latches. These stainless steel latches were invented to prevent children from unlatching the simple safety gate hook latches which are found on most mesh fences. The Point Lock Latch, with its patented double locking mechanism, is the safest section latch available for children. It dramatically increases safety by preventing a child from unlatching the sections.

Pool Safety Fencing's self closing gates take advantage of the most reliable closing and latching mechanisms available. These are the key lockable, magnetically triggered Magna Latch and the Tru-Close self closing hinges.

Drowning and near drowning incidents happen far too often! It is called the 'Silent Death' because there is often no cry for help and very little sound from splashing. Everyone with children of their own or those who supervise children need to believe it can happen to them.

Pool Safety Fencing offer a valuable asset when it comes to helping provide a safe, enjoyable environment for children to grow up.

Decide now to choose the safer, quality pool fence for your child's protection. Contact Pool Safety Fencing for a free site inspection and quotation.

Dental treatment – What's new? What's good!

In dentistry, as in other branches of medicine, prevention has long been regarded a priority. No-one nowadays would question that children and adolescents with a controlled sugar intake diet, correct oral hygiene and regular dental check-ups can have healthy teeth and gums for life.

Unfortunately the message is not always easy to pass on. Initiatives like Portugal's Mês de Saúde Oral (free examination and tooth paste sample) are trying to improve the situation, but often a visit to the dentist is because there is a problem.



At this point a second concept, conservation, comes into play. From detection and treatment of early decay to replacing a missing tooth, new techniques and technology aim at preserving as much as possible the existing oral structures. Computerized X-rays (low radiation exposure, immediate visualization) and intra-oral cameras show in detail the ex-

tent of the damage and frequently help the patient to better understand what treatment is necessary.

Tooth coloured fillings

New filling materials - composite resins and glass ionomer cements - which stick (adhere) to enamel and dentine, not only look more natural but the preparation of the decayed tooth is simpler and conserves a maximum of tooth substance. Dentists often work with magnified vision - loops or microscope- for precise cavity shaping. If later there is renewed decay it is usually possible to treat it without removing all of the existing restoration (unlike amalgam fillings). This approach applies even when a tooth is heavily filled or has had a root canal



treatment. It is now recognized that retreatment, sometimes using rather sophisticated techniques, is often preferable to extracting the tooth and placing an implant. If you would like more information on these topics don't hesitate to contact us.

<http://clinic.cdhalley.pt>

Tax Angels: Finance & Tax Experts

Tax Angels is your 'One-Stop Shop' for non-resident property owners in the Algarve!

Tax Angels is a consultancy company providing a wide range of services with the advantage of an in-depth knowledge of the Portu-

guese tax system allied to a friendly and fluent English speaking staff. Their daily mission is to make their clients' dealings with the Tax Office easy and stress free at the best prices around. This can only be achieved due to their high standards of quality and customer service which are reflected in the way they deal with all aspects of business, i.e., clients, partners and staff.



Playing an important role is the Tax Guardian®, their innovative IT system which allows clients to access and view all their legal and tax re-

lated documentation, anytime, anywhere, hereby guaranteeing maximum transparency and confidence in their work.

Tax Angels offer professional services in a number of areas including Fiscal Representation, Tax

Consultancy, Rental Licenses and Mortgage Broking. By law, non-resident property owners are obliged to have a Portuguese Fiscal Representative and Tax Angels offers this service at a very competitive price. If you rent your property, Tax Angels can also help you avoid troublesome fines, and take care of the entire complicated process of acquiring the compulsory Rental License. Tax Angels' Mortgage Department operate on a ZERO fee basis, i.e., they don't charge their clients anything for the entire mortgage procedure.

Centro Auditivo de Távira – improving your lifestyle



Created last November to cater for the needs of residents in the Eastern Algarve region, the Centro Auditivo de Távira is a totally independent hearing aid dispensing practice that specializes in custom-made hearing aids. Kelly Roberts had been working for a hearing aid company for eight years in Portugal when she decided to set up her own business in the Eastern Algarve, realizing there was a great lack of professional service in the area, with many residents being forced to travel far to take care of their hearing. Professionally trained in the UK with many years of experience in Portugal, Kelly Roberts is committed to help you with your hearing problems, together with her colleague Pedro Martins, providing an extremely professional service in the heart of Távira.

Using high-tech equipment for their tests, which include audiometry, acoustic impedance and phonetic tests, Centro Auditivo de Távira (CAT) make it their personal mission to enhance the quality of life of their clients. Selling up-to-date digital hearing aids and providing technical as-

sistance on a wide range of hearing aid models, CAT offer free hearing tests, 30 day trials with money back guarantee on their hearing aids, an easy payment system (10 month interest-free payments), and free batteries for hearing aids bought at their clinic. Amongst their vast range of products dedicated to improve hearing are several ear care products, custom-made ear moulds for people working in noisy environments (i.e. musicians, pilots, construction workers, etc), hygiene accessories and much more.

Their after sales care is second to none and they are always glad to give professional advice: "Give us a call for free advice!" says Kelly.

Located in the building opposite Távira's Town Hall, Centro Auditivo de Távira is open weekdays during normal working hours and can also make after-hour home visits in emergency situations. Speaking native Portuguese and English, with some knowledge of Spanish and French, you are guaranteed a friendly service from trained professionals at Centro Auditivo de Távira.

THIS WEEK'S PROFILES



Tax Angels

For more information you can call Tax Angels at (+351) 289 380 048, visit them personally at their office in Vilamoura, or at their website www.portugal-tax.com.



Pool Safety Fencing

For more information on Pool Safety Fencing, please call John on 919 892 518 or 910 666 613, or email poolfencing@aol.co.uk.



Dr Francis Haley

For more information on Dr Francis Haley, please visit <http://clinic.cdhalley.pt>, email haley@sapo.pt or call 21 486 30 12. The office is located in Cascais.



Centro Auditivo de Távira

For more information or advice, please call Centro Auditivo de Távira on 289 090663, check out their website www.centroauditivo.eu or email info@centroauditivo.eu.

If you would like us to profile YOUR business, call our Sales Manager on tel: 707 500 677

President inaugurates Estoril Springs



Portuguese President Cavaco Silva this week inaugurated Estoril's natural springs, which reopened to the public after being closed for nearly 50 years.

The springs will reopen as an integrated part of a new international spa, offering wellbeing therapies and beauty treatments. They were officially opened in the presence of President Cavaco Silva and Cascais Mayor António Capucho.

A press release said the *Termas do Estoril* would "offer the best hydrological care, in an environment of comfort and elegance".

"The springs will be equipped with the most modern technology and infrastructures to maximize the therapeutic properties of the minerals in Estoril's water", it read.

Cascais Mayor António Capucho said that the re-opening of the *Termas do Estoril* represented an important contribution to the country's tourism.

"It is with great satisfaction that I am assisting the re-opening of the *Termas do Estoril* as part of a project of high quality and that will surely regain its status as a 'tourist attraction', contributing to the improvement of our tourist destination, not forgetting the role it will also carry out as a medical therapy".

Originally inaugurated in 1918, Estoril's spring baths, whose waters are believed to have first been therapeutically used in the 17th Century, were open to the general public until 1961, when the Hotel do Parque, which later housed them, was demolished.

Forty-eight years later, the Estoril-Plage partnership and Opway Real Estate have together built the 'Elements Spa' complex, which is situated next to Estoril Casino and the Congress Centre. It operates in two distinct areas, a spa dedicated to beauty and wellbeing treatments, as well as preventative or healing treatments.

Amongst others, the 34° spring waters are used as part of muscle, bone, dermatological, and respiratory treatments, and are believed to originate in Sintra.

Marquês tunnel complies with CO₂ regulations, says Council

In response to a study carried out by Lisbon's Engineering Institute, which stated that the CO₂ levels inside the Marquês tunnel were ten times above the legal limit, making it the most polluted area in Portugal; Lisbon Council has said that their figures "are impossible, as the tunnel monitors the levels constantly and excessive levels have never been recorded."

Vitor Damião, who works for the Marquês tunnel management, said that the levels used by Lisbon's Engineering Institute in its study are impossible, as "there are cameras and sensors, linked to a computerized system, along the whole tunnel, that constantly monitor the levels of carbon dioxide, the air velocity and other elements. Everything is controlled. The figures do not surpass the limits", he said, adding "the extractor fans only trigger during rush hour traffic and that hardly ever happens, proving that the carbon dioxide levels are rarely surpassed."

The Lisbon Engineering Institute took their measurements one and a half years ago, over the course of two weeks, according to Vitor Damião, who thinks the results were "strange", adding

"Maybe something went wrong during the measurements."

The study showed figures of 500 micrograms of carbon dioxide per cubic metre in the tunnel's atmosphere, whilst the average measurement in Lisbon's main urban areas is around 50 micrograms.

Environmental association 'Quercus' has said that the levels of carbon dioxide in tunnels do not have to comply with levels in areas where people walk and live, "In the inside of the tunnel the same legislations do not apply, because people don't live there. We have to take into consideration what we are comparing" said Quercus' Vice-President.

Around one and a half million vehicles travel through the Marquês tunnel every month.



The Estoril Springs, closed for almost half a century, reopened to the public on Monday 12th April 2010. (Photo: Manuel de Almeida/LUSA)

Carris to hold one day strike

Carris (the public transport company) employees have decided to hold a strike on 27th April after hearing that the administration has ended all negotiations for an agreement.

A statement released by the Drivers National Union (SNM) says the standstill will last 24 hours, far more drawn out than this year's only other strike, held in March, which lasted only four hours.

Their decision to protest is due to the alleged violations of an agreement signed in 2009, such as the failure of the company to comply with its obligations in cases of sickness, not providing the required licences, the lack of sanitary facilities and carrying out unjustified disciplinary action. The freezing of wages in 2011, recommended by the Government to the State owned sector of the company, is also appointed as a justification for the strike.

"If, with other companies that had State owned sectors, consensus was found with other administrations, why not with Carris? What is the real reason for this intransigency?" says the document, adding "The Union did everything for the agreement to become a reality, but it is necessary for the other party to want it as well, which, clearly, was not the case."

Lisbon's 80th Book Fair returns at the end of the month

In a press conference held last week to announce the upcoming 80th Book Fair the President of the Portuguese Association for Editors and Booksellers (APEL) Paulo Teixeira Pinto confirmed that the Fair's hours would be longer, there will be live entertainment, and an audit will be carried out to assess "the entire event, from prices to operations".

Taking place from April 29th, in Lisbon's Parque Eduardo VII, the event will run for 18 days, until May 16th and contrary to what has previously happened, this year the Book Fair will be ditching the idea of having a theme country.

Teixeira Pinto stressed he wanted to see "all rules abided by" and for this the daily audit could be regarded as a "preventative strategy".

"We don't have the conditions to have a theme-country this year, and I am of the opinion that literature is not from just one country but is universal", he said, adding that in future the only themes implemented would be conceptual.

In total 120 publishers have enrolled to take part in the Book Fair, distributed throughout 237 pavilions.

It is open from Monday to Friday, from 12h30 to 23h30, and weekends and holidays from 11h00 to 23h30.

Everyday, from 21h30 there will be live music on a stage purpose-built for the event, though acts have not yet been confirmed. Debates will take place on weekdays from 18h30 and on weekends and holidays from 17h30.

Sunday mornings will be dedicated to children and young visitors.

Ticket vendors strike snarls national rail

Portugal's state-owned CP railways tangled up on Monday with the launch of a 36-hour strike by ticket vendors to protest the government's austerity freeze on wages and plans to privatise some lines.

Union leader Luís Bravo told LusaNews Agency about 75 percent of the railway's ticket offices had closed with some 500 workers joining the action that ran through until early Tuesday afternoon.

Company spokeswoman Ana Portela said most scheduled trains were operating despite the strike with the exception of the hardest-hit regional services.

"We are managing to assure the majority of the services that were scheduled for today with the exception of some regional services" she said.

The strike was the latest in a series of public sector work stoppages this year to protest the Socialist government's belt-tightening policies. TPN/Lusa



**St. John's
International
Pre-School**

We are looking for an
administrative assistant fluent
in English and Portuguese

For further information
please contact us at
214867966/937037882
or send your C.V. to
stjohns@mail.telepac.pt

ENGLISH DENTAL SURGEON

Dr. Francis Haley

B.D.S.

(Guy's Hospital, University of London)

Av. 25 Abril, 184 - 1°C 2750 - 511 Cascais

Tel: 21 486 3012

<http://clinic.cdhalley.pt>

Thousands of cruise ship passengers to visit Portimão this month



View over Portimão promenade and harbour. (Photo: CMP/Miguel Veterano)



Thanks to its strategic location between the Atlantic and the Mediterranean, the city of Portimão has grown in importance and popularity as a port of call for international cruise operators. This month, some 4,500 cruise-ship passengers are expected to disembark in the up-and-coming destination.

Throughout the month of April Portimão will welcome eight cruise ships, carrying a joint total of 4,500 passengers, all of whom are expected to visit Portimão.

First to visit will be the Holland America Lines' 'Eurodam', on 13th of this month, which will be docking in Portimão for the first time en-route to Cadiz.

On April 19th another first-timer will be stopping off in Portimão, the 'Marco Polo' (Global Maritime), en-route to Gijón with 800 passengers and a crew of 356 on board.

On April 22nd Star Clippers' 'Star Flyer', and Seabourn's 'Seabourn Legend', will dock, followed by the elegant three-mast Sea Cloud II sailboat, belonging to SeaCloud Cruises, on April 24th. One day later Windstar Cruises' 'Wind Star' will be returning to Portimão, on its way to Cadiz.

And last but not least, on April 27th, two more cruise ships will dock in Portimão for the first time, Ibero Cruceiros' 'Grand Voyager', considered to be the

fastest cruise ship in the world, and Silversea's Prince Albert II, which will then carry on to Lisbon.

Fifteen cruise vessels are expected to dock in Portimão in May, bringing with them 9,500 potential visitors (passengers and crew), twice as many as disembarked in May 2009 and consolidating Portimão as Portugal's third busiest port, after Funchal (Madeira) and Lisbon.

Last year Portimão welcomed a total of 38 cruise ships and 23,588 visitors, a growth of 46 percent in relation to the year before regarding dockings and 110 percent in terms of passengers. Added to this is the weekly ferry connection between Funchal and Portimão, the Naviera Armas' 'Volcán de Tijarafe', which has so far carried an estimated 27,826 passengers.

For the whole of this year 68 visiting cruise ships have so far been confirmed, which represents a growth of 79 percent in comparison to 2009. Some 60,000 passengers are expected to disembark in Portimão, a growth of 155 percent in tourists, compared to last year.

Elderly man hands over €1,570 to conman

A 92 year old man was the victim of a scam in Alcantarilha, Silves, this week, after a man approached him near his home saying that all €20 and €50 notes had been taken out of circulation.

The incident occurred on Monday afternoon, April 12th, when the elderly man was near his home in Quinta do Rogel. A well dressed and well spoken 40 year old man approached him and said that all the €20 and €50 notes were no longer valid and that he would exchange them for new ones. After asking if the elderly man had any €20 or €50 notes at home, he said that the money would be refunded on Tuesday, with an added bonus of 20 percent.

The man went home to get his wallet and the impostor then ran away with it.

Inside the wallet were 28 €50, eight €20 and two €5 notes, a total of €1,570, according to the GNR.

Full House for charity bingo evening



The Donkey Sanctuary's Bingo Evenings are becoming something of a 'must be at' event, a social gathering more about cheeky bingo quips and good-natured banter than star prizes, but even so there were quite a few lucky winners at the past event, which took place, as usual, at the Phoenix Nites, in Carvoeiro, last Friday April 9th.

After the trademark Chilli Con Carne or Sweet'n' Sour Pork it was all eyes down for the night-long session of bingo.

It started at its usual timid pace, but as the wine flowed, players got bolder and the quips got funnier. Around 60 people turned out for the evening's fun, including a table of 15 rowdy South Africans, and in total, including the customary raffle, raised a total of €735 to help with the Refúgio dos Burros needs.

This is added to a further €250 raised the previous week by the auctioning of a handmade chocolate Easter Bunny, by 'Chocolate Jack'.

Chris Cottis, organiser of the bingo evenings, extends thanks to Tim of Phoenix Nites, and Patsy and Keith, the dynamic duo of



Full house at the Bingo Evening at the Phoenix Nites in Carvoeiro

bingo calling, but stresses the charity is "still desperate for volunteers to work a morning or an afternoon in the shops".

Anyone interested can contact Chris on: 966 033 127.

Déjà vu - Art shop unveiled in Ferragudo

An extraordinary variety of objet d'art goes on sale with the opening of an unusual new emporium in Ferragudo this weekend.

Angélica Padua, and her partner, the well-known Algarve artist Jerome Gay, have transformed an old adegua into a retail outlet named Déjà Vu.

Exclusive items on offer will include original etchings by the French Impressionists Renoir and Cézanne. The eclectic range of other works will encompass contemporary paintings, hand-

painted tiles, sculpture, photography, period furniture, designer garments and fashionable jewellery.

Déjà Vu is situated in the heart of the old quarter of Ferragudo. It is in Rua 25 de Abril, just a few doors east of the main square. Angélica and Jerome will be hosting an opening party from 5pm to 10pm on Saturday 24th April.

Don't miss a visit to the

FARO JEWISH HERITAGE CENTRE Synagogue Museum

The only remaining vestige of the 1st post inquisition Jewish Presence in Portugal
Open Weekdays 9h30 – 12h30 & 14h00 - 17h00

Tel: FJHC: 289 829 525 • Sr. António (Guide): 925 071 509
Ralf: 968 440 414 • email: Ralf.Pinto@sapo.pt
www.farjewishheritagecentre.org/

BUYING GOLD - OURO & ALL PRECIOUS METALS

& Old Oil Paintings
TOP PRICES PAID
Don't sell without contacting us
HONESTY & SAFETY 50 years experience

Tm: 960 212 008 • 10am - 8pm
English & Portuguese Spoken

UK'S LARGEST COMBINED PLUMBING & DRAINAGE COMPANY IS NOW IN PORTUGAL

Offering Fast Professional Service Throughout The Algarve



DrainDoctor
CANALIZAÇÕES

All Plumbing
Drain Cleaning
CCTV Surveys

Jetting
Root Removal
Drain Relining

On Call 24 hours/7 Days A Week

Call: 289 425 480

For Speedy Service

Let the Magic In

ALL YOUR FAVOURITE UK PRODUCTS

Your first (and still going strong!) British shop. We now have a new range of pies, such as pork pies, pork & stilton, steak & kidney, pork & apple burgers and lamb spirals all made with FREE RANGE meat



Hot X Buns NOW IN STOCK

PAY LESS FOR MORE!

Monday - Friday : 10.00 - 19.00
Sat, Sun & Holidays : 10.00 - 14.00

ALGOZ

Tel : 282575061
Fax : 282574416

Easy Access & Easy parking.

Use your loyalty card for discounts



Magic Moments



Loulé Restaurant Week starts next week



This fantastic concept came to life in New York in 1992, when a group of restaurants made quality food for a fraction of the price in order to support a noble cause. After great success in Lisbon and Oporto in recent years, Loulé is offering an exquisite gastronomic experience for €20 in 29 restaurants within the Council, from April 22nd to May 2nd.

A total of 29 fine food restaurants are participating in the first ever Loulé Restaurant Week, an event in which people can dine on superb food for only €20, €1 of which reverts to the 'Diocese de Funchal', in order to help the Madeira flood victims.

Loulé Council has been chosen

in the Algarve due to its vast quantity of quality restaurants.

At the inaugural lunch promoting the enterprise, which was held at L'Olive Restaurant in Vila Sol on Tuesday 13th April, José Borralho, General Director of Restaurant Week in Portugal, said that it is a fantastic opportunity

for people to dine in some of the best restaurants of the region and experience new dining experiences. "We hope Portuguese, and foreigners, take the chance to enjoy some of the best restaurants in the region whilst contributing to a good cause." He insisted that "it is not like a discount week; these restaurants do not need promotion as they are already successful, they are doing it for a good cause."

Joaquim Guerreiro, Loulé Councillor for Tourism, put a great emphasis on the importance of the Restaurant Week: "Being internationally recognised, this event is a great opportunity to help the restaurant sector and promote what the Council has to offer. The fact we can contribute to a good cause makes it even better" he said, adding "We can't just promote the sun and the beach, there



Loulé is offering an exquisite gastronomic experience for €20 in 29 restaurants within the Council, from April 22nd to May 2nd

are other important activities for tourism, such as golf, the environment, culture and gastronomy. Gastronomy is very valuable to our tourism."

The €19 + €1 fixed three course menus do not include drinks, coffees and other extras. Reservations are necessary and each restaurant will have a set number of

places per night for Restaurant Week clients, visit www.loule-restaurantweek.com to see the menus and reserve a place in one of the 29 restaurants.

Health centre consultations rise as emergency patients fall

The number of consultations held in the Algarve's health centres rose to 1.2 million in 2009, in contrast the number of emergency cases tended to in the region's ER departments, which decreased by 419,000 incidents compared to the year before, according to the ARS/Algarve.

In a press release, the ARS/Algarve said that the majority of patients seen last year were scheduled consultations (approximately one million), with health centres having been used by close to 70 percent of the resident population.

On the other hand, the Algarve's network of emergency ER departments registered 419,187 patients throughout 2009, slightly fewer than those seen in 2008, when 422,460 emergency patients were registered.

ARS/Algarve highlighted that during last year the activities carried out by the region's

ER network were affected by incidents of the A/H1N1 Swine Flu pandemic, which in the region "caused two peaks, in August and in November".

Individually, according to the ARS, the four basic ER services in Lagos, Albufeira, Loulé and Vila Real de Santo António saw a drop in the number of people seeking assistance, falling from 186,000 in 2008 to 171,000 in 2009.

The Barlavento and Faro Hospital's ER departments, on the other hand, registered a rise in patients, with 247,000 patients being tended to; 12,000 more than during the year before.

Man who murdered brother arrested in Loulé



A 67 year old man, suspected of murdering his 64 year old brother, was arrested by Loulé's Judiciary Police last weekend.

The man allegedly shot his younger brother with a shotgun, loaded with large animal hunting bullets, last week at their mother's house, located in Loulé council. The aggressor's daughters and the mother of the two men witnessed the crime, which proved fatal for António Pedro, who was

shot in his face and torso. José Manuel Coelho ran away from the scene of the shooting, but was found by Judiciary Police over the weekend.

A family problem regarding the sharing of land was the cause for the crime, and the 67 year old man is now awaiting trial.

In Algarve count on us to do your advertising in radio, press and company gifts

Indício Alíves
Advertising, Publications & Design

Promotion for March/April 2010
Have always offers, to give "away" to your clients!

White T-shirt 140/150 grs. 2,08€ x 100	T-shirt Color 160grs. 2,75€ x 100	T-shirt for lady 165/170 grs. 2,60€ x 100
Polo Club Cotton 170 grs. 5,98€ x 100	Polo Club Cotton - Color 170 grs. 6,20€ x 100	Jazz Polo lady Cotton 170grs. 5,45€ x 100

All prices includes printing area 9 x 6 cms

For more information or ideas for other articles, contact us!
Packet 10 units. Individual packets to add € 0.15. Delivery - 8 to 15 days.
This prices includes the printing 1 side/1 color Add postage and 20% VAT
Sales Conditions: 50% with the order + 50% layout approval
www.anelhoropcao.com / www.inalives.com
289 72 10 50 - 968 63 94 68 / inalives@mail.telepac.pt • OLHÃO

Thinking of getting married in the Algarve?

ALGARVE BLESSINGS
Wedding Planner

Why not take advantage of the low season - airfares are a real bargain and hotels are offering superb rates. In one day we can help you choose suppliers and view possible venues that will meet your requirements. Our preview day service is unique, personal and very cost effective.

Call +351 914 599 933
algarveblessings.com

The widest selection of linen and towels in the Algarve

New curtain showroom now open

MEMORY FOAM TOPPERS
Single €79
Double €99
Kingsize €119

27 Estrada de Vale de Eguas Almancil
Tel: 289 396 385
email: linenwarehouse@sapo.pt
OPENING HOURS:
Mon- Fri 10- 6
& Sat 10-5
(Closed 1-2 for lunch)
(on the left hand side of the roundabout coming into Almancil off the EN 125 from the Boliqueime direction)

Sheets, Towels Pillows, Cushions & Duvet sets etc.

LINEN WAREHOUSE
Live life in comfort

Pinetrees celebrates 25th Anniversary

Pinetrees Riding Centre celebrates 25 years of supplying quality horse riding to clients in the Almancil area known as the Golden Triangle with various events planned during the year and one such event was held on Sunday 11th when many youngsters enjoyed a fun day of 'Pony Power'.

Firstly they showed off their skills in riding classes to visiting judge Sr. Pedro Ferro. Many of the riders participating only ride when out on holiday when pony riding is the highlight of the holiday and for 8 year old Lucy Shaw this was her first time riding off the lead rein and gaining a commemorative 25th Anniversary rosette.

The little Welsh pony Eclipse impressed the spectators with his young rider, local resident Angus Mc Gough (6) who won a first prize in the leading rein class and won a rosette in the invisible jumps. His sisters are into show jumping competing at the Vilamoura International so perhaps Angus is destined to follow in their footsteps!

For many years Pinetrees, under the leadership of owner Beverley Gibbons, has nurtured many young riders. One talented rider went on to become a member of the junior German National Dressage team! It was the showing debut for Segredo, ridden by owner Alice Gonçalves (12) who presented a picture of elegance.

After the riding classes much fun was had with 'Invisible

Jumps' and Cross Bar jumping – a challenge for these young riders who took home a rosette for a clear round.

Musical chairs is a popular game and always brings out a laugh even though the competition is stiff. These events are also used to fund raise for local charities and the proceeds from the entries and catering went to help others less fortunate.

New pony to Pinetrees 'Alinta Safira' proved popular with many youngsters and this skewbald German bred riding pony was a star. Alinta completes the team of 4 ponies at Pinetrees Pony Park ensuring that kids can have fun learning on suitable, well trained ponies.

All in all, everybody had a good time and Riding for the Disabled in the Algarve was thankful for the monies received from the entries.



Ava Hill competing on Alinta Safira

Walking for Madrugada

Imagine walking about 30km every day for seven and a half days. Well that is the target that Rev Bob Bates of the St Vincent's Church and Terry Ames of Algarve Walking Experience have set themselves starting on 28 April.

The original aim was for Father Bob to make a sponsored walk along the 263+km Algarve Way to raise funds for the Lar de São Vicente in Albufeira, a home for the mentally and physically handicapped. He asked Terry to be his guide along a route which Terry knows from experience is subject to change. But Terry decided that he would also like to raise money for a good cause and chose Madrugada, the charity set up just over a year ago to raise funds to help people affected by life limiting illness.

The walk will start on Wednesday 28 at Alcoutim then on to Vaqueiros, Castelo, Benafim, Alte, Silves, Monchique, Marmalete, Aljezur, Carrapateira, Castelejo beach and finally ending on Wednesday May 5 at Cape St Vincent. This is a tough challenge, but Terry knows it is achievable within the seven and a half days and is hop-

ing that people will join them for various sections but they must be responsible for their own transport and logistics.

Anyone wishing to sponsor Terry and raise money for Madrugada please contact the Madrugada office – tel: 282 761 375, e-mail info@madrugada-portugal.com or pick up a sponsorship form from the Madrugada Charity Shop in Praia da Luz or online at www.madrugada-portugal.com. Details of the walk can also be found on www.algarvewalkingexperience.com.



Terry Ames

Vaandrager wins TOFFS competition at Ribagolfe

Infantado, 6 April 2010 - Henk Vaandrager won the second 2010 TOFFS (The Old Fogeys Friendly Society) competition at Ribagolfe with 34 Stableford points. Vaandrager, who has toiled in the trenches for eight years to finally come out on top, kept control of his game on the No. 2 course of the Ribagolfe complex. Chris Goulding took second place from Peter Dekker with a stronger back nine. Both had 33 points.

The weather was perfect, the course in top shape, and the clubhouse served a wonderful meal, offering unusual dishes including ox-tail stew, deep-friezeels and partridge en croute! The TOFFS, started in 1999, meet about six



times a year to visit Lisbon-area golf courses away from the members's base at Estoril.

Walking in the beautiful Algarve

Wed. April 21st - Let's Walk to Monte Ruivo

A fantastic walk of almost 3 hours but very easy with no real climbs, part of the walk follows the Via Algarviana. This is an amazing 2.5 hour circular walk that will take you through unknown valleys and up onto the hills with great views to the sea. There is one short climb and the stream has to be crossed but there are stepping stones.

14.00pm Start - meet at the cafe Belo Horizonte, this is on the road towards the Barragem from Odiáxere. Exit A22 at Mx Grande/Odiáxere and drive into Odiáxere. In the centre at the traffic lights turn right and follow signs for the Barragem. You pass under the motorway and about 1.5km further along the cafe is off

on the right (just after a turn to the left for Colinas Verdes).

All are welcome to come along - there is no need to book (there is a charge of €5 per walk which includes a donation to charity). Please wear comfortable shoes, bring some water and a sense of humour! If you require more details please call: Julie Statham 965753033 / 922244242 or see: www.portugalwalks.com



Algarve Ladies Lunch Clubs Joint Meeting

On Tuesday, April 6th members from five of the Algarve Ladies lunch clubs gathered at the Hotel Garbe in Armacao de Pera, for a very successful lunch followed by a short formal meeting. Fifty plus members travelled from across the Algarve in order to meet and share the various activities, events and processes of their particular groups.

Following a welcome drink, and 3 course buffet lunch Carole Good-Dixon, invited speakers from the five groups to give a short talk about their specific organisation. This gave all present an idea of when and where each group meets, the philosophy of how each group man-

ages its organisation, including in several, the financial management. Some invite speakers and lunch in the same venue, whereas others travel all over the Algarve meeting in different locations each month.

Thanks to Maureen Yould from Western, Wendy Webb from As Serranas, Lis Jensen from both Central and Eastern as well as Antje Whittle from the Lunch Bunch. As a result of their involvement members are looking forward to creating an annual event that will now build on this information and plan for a central shared issue relating to women's concerns. Members will be kept informed of future plans.



Pictured right: (L-R) Antje Whittle, Maureen Yould, Wendy Webb, Lis Jensen and Carole Good-Dixon.

Bike rides

As May 2nd draws ever closer, the date for our 50km ACCA Charity Bike Ride, we will be running the first of our 'training' rides this Wednesday 14th April starting at Browns health club in Vilamoura at 6.30 pm. In the weeks prior to the ACCA ride, these rides will be tailored to riders who need a bit of 'cycling fitness'. Wednesday evening rides will continue throughout the summer due to requests from weekend regulars for an extra ride midweek.

Please note that the Charity Bike Ride will now leave **Quinta Shopping at 10am Sunday, May 2nd**. We are accepting registrations right up until the day, but if you would like a complimentary Polo Shirt sponsored by Quinta Properties, you MUST register before **Thursday 22nd April**. After this there will be no guarantees. Registration is €20 per rider. We are asking people to try and raise a further €30 sponsorship. But even if you can't raise extra money, we still welcome your support so come along and enjoy the day. To register e-mail: sam@accakids.com who will send you a form. For more info call her on 914665870.

Wed. 14th April ACCA Riders, Movers & Shakers

Starting Point - Browns Health club Vilamoura: Parking in the large car park outside the club, or where you safely can do so nearby. Contact me if you need directions or have any questions Ride Details: This will be a mostly flat easily paced ride for around an hour to an hour and a half, weather and daylight permitting. Then back to the sports bar at Browns for a quick drink or three!

Sat. 17th April - Movers

Starting Point - Faro Railway Station: Parking where ever you

can close to the Faro Railway Station. We will be catching the 09.30 train to Tavira and will cycle back from there. Lets meet here at 09.20am. Ride Details: This will be a reasonably flat ride along the Ecovia do Litoral from Tavira to Faro.

Sun. 18th April - Shakers

Starting Point - Cacela Velha: Car park just outside the village Call Paul if you need more detailed directions. Lets meet here at 09.45 am. (My truck will be leaving Alfontes at around 09.00 am for the regulars needing a lift) Start Time 10.00 am. Ride details: This will be a fairly easy ride including some sections along the coast to Vila Real de San Antonio as well as a cafe stop.

Bike Hire - Transport

If you need bike hire or transport, then please do let me know in advance so that this can be arranged. I will aim to be at Bikeland from around 9.00 am to 9.15 am on Saturday and can carry hire bikes and several passengers. Bike hire for Sunday needs to be booked in advance as Bikeland is closed on Sundays, if anyone needs a bike then please let me know and I can collect it on Saturday and return on Monday. Anyone needing transport on Sunday please let me know.

Paul Beesley, Activity Algarve, Tel: 913226954, E-mail: paul.beesley@sapo.pt, www.activityalgarve.com, Facebook: Algarve Bike Rides.



Rotary Club Estoi Palace helps Casa do Povo

The Rotary Club of Estoi Palace International arranged a charity dinner at the Estoi Palace Pousada in November 2009 attended by the Duke of Bragança, who was the guest speaker. The event was organised to raise funds to purchase and install two heating/cooling units in the main hall/activity room at the Estoi Casa do Povo (Community Centre) in Estoi.

The Club is now delighted to announce that this installation is complete and consequently creates a much more pleasant

ambiance.

In expression of their gratitude the directors of the Casa do Povo wrote 'we would like to thank you for your generous gift. Your commitment to helping our community is appreciated by all those that benefit'.

The Rotary Club has developed a close relationship with the Estoi Casa do Povo and is delighted to be able to continue its support of the local community. Further information is available by visiting our website www.rotaryestoiapalace.org.

Music Hall Revue

Don't delay, book your tickets today. Remember this is a ticket only event, so you will not be able to pay at the door. This is your last chance to see the brilliant Angels Theatre Group perform the most talked about show of 2009. A fabulous night on Friday, 23rd April based around the English Victorian/Edwardian Music Hall evenings featuring, music and song, drama and comedy and, most importantly, YOURSELVES, all on St. Georges day! Doors open at 18:00hr and the curtain goes up at 19:30hr.

There will also be a raffle with some great prizes donated by local businesses and a separate, free-to-enter, raffle for those prepared to join in the fun and turn up in period costume.

Tickets are €15 for members and €20 for guests, which will include a 'Bangers and Mash' supper with the sausages courtesy of Talho Jorge. Tickets can be obtained from the Amigos office at the Museu in S. Bras de Alportel and at Joro near Apolonia in Almancil. For more information contact Amigos do Museu, TM-966329073.



Come in period costume.

Twenty by twenty by twenty

Unusual and unique, one of the Algarve's most delightful art exhibitions will be opening during the weekend of April 24th and 25th at Galeria Corte-Real in Paderne.

Twenty accomplished artists have been commissioned to contribute to the show entitled, 'Perfectly Small Paintings at Perfectly Small Prices'.

Trimly proportioned at 20cms by 20cms, the paintings are as varied as the artists that present them. Four of them are from the Algarve – Jessica Dunn, Meinke Flesseman, John Lamony and Paula Will – whilst the others represent the contemporary art scene in countries as far apart as Angola and the USA. Remarkably none of the paintings costs more than 200 euros and many of them are less.

A truly eclectic collection of inspired small masterpieces, the gallery is using the opening weekend as a means of raising funds for a local charity, Casa da Paz. An entry fee of €2 will be charged and used to benefit the home that cares for mentally disabled people. Run by a committed Director, Helena Serra, it is one of several institutions that form Albufeira's Santa Casa da Misericórdia.

The exhibition continues until the end of May. Although Corte-Real is not a café, refreshments are served on the gallery's outdoor terrace. Normal opening times: Thursday to Sunday from 11am until 5pm. Signposted from Paderne, Boliqueime and Ferreiras. Tel. 918 980 199 & 912 737 762

Jouks Fashion Show Charity Dinner & Dance



At Quinta Fonte do Bispo (EN270, Fonte do Bispo, Sta. Catarina) on Saturday, 24th at 7.30pm Jouks Fashion Show Charity Dinner & Dance. Tickets only €15 per person include a 3 course meal plus half bottle of house wine. Call 281971484, email: info@qfontebispo.com or see: www.qfontebispo.com.

St. Andrew's Church of Scotland, Lisbon

In Scotland, near Stirling, there is a small path behind the McCraes Monument leading off the road into the moors. This leads to the site where the clans gathered to fight the battle of Sheriffmuir in 1715. The Gathering Stone is where the Duke of Argyll stood to herald the arrival of the clans from all over Scotland before the battle.

On 8th. April, 1866 all those interested in the founding of a Presbyterian Church in Lisbon were called to a meeting. 70 people gathered together and formed the fledgling congregation of what is now St. Andrew's Church, Lisbon. In Rua da Arriaga, stands the Church of Scotland. The Scots two centuries ago raised money to establish a Mission Station near the docks to provide support for the Scottish seafarers passing through the busy port of Lisbon.

On Thursday, April 8 the call

to mark the founding of Presbyterianism in Portugal was answered as 76 people attended The Gathering. Among those present were the Portuguese Presbyterian Church Choir and representatives from the German Protestant Church. During the service, Rev. Graham McGeoch gave a brief summary of the history of the church and affirmed the Church's position as a Mission post for the 21st. century – through dialogue with others of our faith, of other faiths and of no faith. After the service the multinational congregation, from Scotland, England, Gibraltar, South Africa, Norway, Ukraine, USA, Singapore, Switzerland, Germany, Brazil and Portugal retired to the Church Hall where an excellent supper was served.

Services in St. Andrew's Church are held every Sunday at 11.00am and all are welcome. Visit: www.standrewslisbon.com



The Gathering Stone

Pay attention, s'il vous plaît

It is me René – Michele 'as a meeting with ze other members of ze resistance but she wants you to know that everything eez going to plan – well almost!

The problem is with my wife Edith - isn't it always - and I 'ave left 'her in charge of the café God 'elp us - whilst I send this from our secret transmitter cleverly 'idden in a stuffed cockatoo.

I don't know 'ow, but she - my wife - 'as discovered that I am coming to the Algarve to 'elp Michele with 'er recruitment drive for more members of the resistance 'Vive la France' and I will be bringing my waitress Yvette - well why not - wouldn't you? I shall need 'er to 'elp me dress and undress and.... well - you know. Now Edith wants to come as well and bring 'er deaf as a doorpost mother! What shall I do, what shall I do? 'ow will the clever Algarveans Theatre Group disguise my wife's awful singing voice if she bursts into song (which she always does unfortunately)?

But I must concentrate I 'ave every confidence they will over-

come and everything will be prepared for us when we arrive at the Lagoa Auditorium on May 12th, 13th and 14th at 20.00h or 8pm if you are English.

Don't forget your entrance pass disguised as a ticket - you won't get in without it and there will be a contribution to our cause of €10 for grown-ups and 'alf for little people. There are two secret numbers to telephone 969 631 329 and 917 776 245 also there is a special coded contact algarvean tickets@hotmail.com so do it now and we will see you there. But remember - do not tell anybody!

Aurevoir René



Amigos do Museu Spring Fair

On Sunday, 9th May, from 12:00 to 17:00pm at the Museu Do Trajo, São Brás De Alportel. Showers bring May flowers... so that we can invite all amigos, friends, family and neighbours to come and enjoy a day out in the gardens of the museum.

As usual there will be lots to see and buy, eat and drink and a super raffle for charity. This year

our regular instructors will be organising Yoga and Tai Chi demonstrations in which everyone can participate.

Friends and artists who wish to have a stall to show and sell their work or wares contact us as soon as possible to make a reservation. First come first served. Call Vânia on 966329073 or e-mail: admin@amigos-museu-sbras.org

every **thursday**

- special menu available
- friendly atmosphere
- great staff

BOOK NOW
934 954 348

8.30pm

starring

**New Orleans Jazz Band
and
the Dixie Kings**

Casa Inglesa
live **JAZZ**
nights



Casa Inglesa - Prç Manuel Teixeira Gomes N° 2 - 8500-542 Portimão (river side) - GPS 37°08'82" N / 8°32'05" W

The opinions expressed here are those of our readers and not necessarily of The Portugal News. The editor reserves the right to edit letters or refuse publication. Send your letters, which must include your name and full postal address (even if you wish to remain anonymous on the page), and should be under 300 words, to The Portugal News, Apartado 13, 8401-901 Lagoa. E-mail address: letters@theportugalnews.com

House prices

SIR, Only a couple of weeks ago I was reading about there being a thousand unsold properties in the Algarve alone and yet the banner headline in this week's The Portugal News is 'Property Prices Up'. How can that be? I think I may have stumbled across a possible answer.

A while ago I was talking to someone who works for an Estate Agent. After bemoaning the stagnant state of the housing market he said "I'll never understand the Portuguese. A couple of days ago a client whose property has been on the market for over three years called in and said that he wanted to change the asking price -- and he did -- by increasing it by ten percent!" Could that incentive have been the kick start the property business had been waiting for?

RON LAVERY, By e-mail

Portugal's Capital Gains Tax, EU

SIR, I write to inform your readers that Portugal's Capital Gains Tax rules on the sale of property are in violation of the EC treaty.

The European Court of Justice recently issued a judgement in *Erica Waltraud Ilse Hollmann v. Fazenda Publica (C-443/06)* finding that Portugal's differing capital gains tax treatment of residents and non residents who transfer Portuguese immovable property violates the EC Treaty principle of the free movement of capital. I am informed by a finan-

cial advisor that the law in Portugal has not yet been changed. This could well be so, however Portugal is still violating EU law. My own solicitor was not aware of this matter!

I hope this letter will alert non-resident EU citizens so that they are treated in the same way as residents and consequently do not pay more tax than is necessary.

The Portuguese government is not alone in flouting EU law. The Spanish Government have been caught charging nonresidents more than residents. Up to 90,000 Britons with homes in the sun are now able to claim up to £283 million in over paid capital gains tax. Non Spanish residents who bought properties between 2004 and 2007 are due a tax rebate.

I hope this letter will alert non-residents to the pronouncements of EU law which must be complied by Portugal.

J. FENWICK, Sobradinho de Alfeicao

Re. Golf article

SIR, I think that Christopher Stillwell (Chairman of the Algarve Golf Association) and Elidérico Viegas (Chairman of AHETA) need to reconsider their views. It was not the bad weather that kept golfers away from the Algarve (a reported 18% drop on last years figures reported in last weeks Portugal News). The rain didn't start here until 20th December 2009 by which time, anyone wishing to come here for a golfing holiday in December and

January (as reported) would have already booked their golfing holiday. The fact is that the Algarve has priced itself out of the market as far as the cost of rounds of

golf are concerned. Golfers are now looking at other markets such as Turkey for their golfing holidays.

ROD STOCKER, By e-mail

Air Force to join EU piracy fight off Somalia



The Portuguese Air Force has joined EU anti-piracy operations off the coast of Somalia for the first time starting this past Thursday, an official said.

Lisbon is providing a P-3P Orion plane, backed by a 42-strong unit of crew and support personnel, to help in Operation Atalanta's patrolling of the pirate-infested region for four months. The Portuguese Air Force unit will be primarily based

in Victoria on the Seychelles island of Mahe.

The Portuguese Navy has participated in and recently held command of a NATO fleet carrying out similar operations off the East African coast.

TPN/Lusa

President heads to Prague on business-centred visit

President Cavaco Silva, accompanied by a business delegation, headed to Prague on Wednesday on a state visit aimed to boost trade and investment ties between Portugal and the Czech Republic.

Twenty-five business leaders, representing both large companies and firms emerging in the IT sector, travelled with the president on his three-day visit which ended this Friday.

New technologies were the theme of a business seminar on Thursday in the Czech capital, a Belém Palace official told Lusa News Agency.

The Portuguese delegation was also looking for new trade and investment opportunities and at the possibility of using the Czech Republic as an opening for business in Eastern European markets. In exchange, Lisbon will offer its knowledge and contacts for business in Africa and Latin America, officials said.

TPN/Lusa

No Portuguese among quake victims

The Portuguese embassy in China has received no word of Portuguese or other foreigners among victims of the massive earthquake that rocked a remote north-western province on Wednesday, said Ambassador Rui Quartin Santos.

"So far, the information is that no foreigners were affected" by the earthquake that killed at least 400 people and injured some 8,000 in Qinghai province, the Ambassador told Lusa News Agency in Beijing.

TPN/Lusa

Hospitals receive nearly 100 complaints a day

According to a recent study, nearly 100 complaints are made to the national health service (DGS) every day regarding the quality of service (or the lack of) in hospitals.

The majority of complaints are due to long waiting times. In relation to 2008, last year the number of general complaints made to the DGS rose by 13 percent, a total of 52,779, 32,000 of which related to hospitals. Thirty-eight percent of the complaints were caused by long waiting times.

In response, health chiefs have said that patients are nowadays "more demanding".

This data is part of a report published yesterday by the Health Activities General-Inspection Board (IGAS), which indicated that health services received approximately 140 complaints every day, 90 of which involved hospitals.

And while the majority of complaints are about waiting times, nearly half are about doctors, though only in 30 percent of those cases is the doctor identified.

Former Manchester United star in The Algarve



The Manchester United legend is in Tavira.

'An Evening with Sammy McIlroy' at the Hotel Porta Nova, Tavira on Monday 24th May at 8.30pm

Sammy played over 400 games for Manchester United and was the last of the Busby Babes to be signed by Sir Matt. He made his debut for United in 1971 at the age of 17. Sammy was capped 88 times for N.Ireland, played in two World Cups and three FA Cup Finals. The evening is a must for all football fans, hearing Sammy recall memories of playing alongside legends such as

George Best, Pat Jennings and Martin O'Neill. He talks about his life at the highest level of international football through to the current time as manager of 2nd division Morecambe. The interview session is followed by Questions & Answers opened up to the audience. Tickets are available from Skippers Tavern, Tavira (near the train station) or by calling 962.572.687 or e-mail: g.all@hotmail.co.uk. There is an afternoon session with Sammy in Albufeira but due to demand there are only a few tickets left.

Portuguese for Beginners

Emília Rosendo

166

THIS LESSON:

*Apesar de ...
(Although/ Despite)*

Study what follows:

A: ➡ O dia está muito agradável. Eles ficam em casa. ➡ *(It's a pleasant day. They stay at home.)*
➡ Apesar de estar um dia muito agradável, eles ficam em casa. ➡ *(Although it's a pleasant day, they stay at home.)*

B: ➡ A greve/ Houve autocarros suficientes. ➡ *(The strike/ There were enough buses.)*
➡ Apesar da greve, houve autocarros suficientes. ➡ *(Despite the strike, there were enough buses.)*

① Combine the two sentences which follow as in A above:

1. Ela tem uma grande experiência profissional. Ela vai ser despedida da empresa.
2. Ele tem um carro. Ele anda sempre a pé.
3. Ele é muito baixo. Ele é um excelente jogador de basquetebol.
4. Ele tem bons resultados escolares. Ele não estuda muito.
5. Ela não engorda. Ela come muitos doces.

6. Ele nunca pratica desporto. Ele tem um corpo atlético.
7. Ele está frequentemente sozinho. Ele tem muitos amigos.
8. Ele dorme poucas horas. Ele está sempre bem disposto e relaxado.

② Write sentences as in B above by matching the numbers on the left with the letters on the right.

- | | |
|--------------|---|
| A tempestade | a) O bebé dorme tranquilamente. |
| O vento | b) Os adeptos parecem contentes. |
| A crise | c) As janelas estão todas fechadas. |
| O aviso | d) Eles vão passar férias no estrangeiro. |
| O barulho | e) O piquenique foi muito agradável. |
| A proibição | f) A roupa secou no estendal. |
| O talento | g) O motorista continuou a viagem. |
| A derrota | h) Um automobilista estacionou no local. |
| O cansaço | i) Poucos o conhecem. |
| A chuva | j) Os jovens tomaram banho no rio. |
| O frio | k) As janelas estão todas abertas. |
| O calor | l) O avião descolou. |

Please send your completed exercises with a **STAMPED, SELF-ADDRESSED ENVELOPE**, to me: Emília Rosendo at The Portugal News and I will return them corrected. The Portugal News • Apartado 13 • 8401-901 Lagoa. To view/download past lessons go to: <http://www.epaper.theportugalnews.com>

Opportunity at Katyn

Then the Russian prime minister, Vladimir Putin, whose early career was spent in a later, tamer version of that same secret police force, does something remarkable. He tells one of the main Russian TV channels to show Polish director Andrzej Wajda's 2007 film "Katyn" in prime time. It's more than an apology. It's a national act of penance.

And after that, the speculation starts about whether this tragedy might be the way that the two great Slavic nations, Russians and Poles, are finally reconciled.

Poland's historic tragedy was to be located between Germany and Russia. Twice the country vanished entirely, partitioned between its more powerful neighbours – and the enduring symbol of the latter partition is the Katyn massacre of 1940.

When Hitler and Stalin invaded Poland in 1939, dividing Poland between them, 22,000 Polish officers fell into the hands of the Soviet Union. Some were professional soldiers, but most were reserve officers who in civilian life had been lawyers, doctors, university professors; the country's intellectual elite. Stalin had them all murdered in 1940, one at a time, by a bullet in the back of the head. That's what happened in Katyn forest.

Stalin's aim was to "decapitate" the Polish intelligentsia and make the absorption of eastern Poland into the Soviet Union easier, but Hitler betrayed and attacked his ally in 1941. When the invading German troops reached Katyn, they found the mass graves of the Polish officers and invited international observers to examine the site. That was when the Great Lie was launched.

Moscow insisted that it was the Germans, not the Russians, who had massacred the Polish officers. The US and British governments backed the Soviet story (though they suspected it was a lie), because Stalin was now their ally in the war against Hitler. Only after 1945 did they question it.

In the Soviet Union and Communist-ruled Poland, the Lie was the only permitted version of the story until 1989. Only in 1990 did Mikhail Gorbachev, the last Soviet leader, finally admit that the

murders were done by the Soviet secret police, but the Russian public never really had their noses rubbed in the truth.

Whereas for Poles, Katyn is the central symbol of how the country was attacked by its neighbours and then betrayed by its allies. Since it was Russians who committed the actual crime, and Russian Communists who still kept Poland in semi-colonial subjection until 1989, Russians were seen as the worst enemy of all.

So the 70th anniversary of the Katyn massacre this month was a fraught event. Prime Minister Putin invited his Polish equivalent, Prime Minister Donald Tusk, to attend a memorial ceremony there, but President Lech Kaczynski was not invited. Tusk would settle for a vague expression of regret, whereas Kaczynski was an old-fashioned nationalist who wanted the Russians to apologise on their knees.

Tusk came, and Putin duly expressed his sorrow for the "victims of Stalinist terror," but he didn't even mention the word "Poles". Great states never really apologise, you know. Kaczynski, enraged, basically invited himself to another ceremony three days later, and brought half of Poland's political, military and journalistic elite with him.

Putin realised that something more was required, and showed up at Katyn again to meet him. When the news came through that Kaczynski's plane had crashed, he looked utterly stricken. Finally, the grim reality of the place and the occasion got through to him.

Now the apology was real and specific. Now Wajda's harrowing film on Katyn, previously only seen on a specialty channel, got a prime-time broadcast on Russian TV. Now Russians finally get why the Poles don't trust them – and most of them have responded with regret, not denial.

The wave of sympathy in Russia for Poles past and present is genuine, and they can even feel it (with some astonishment) in Poland. These moments are rare, and they don't last long. If you want to make the future different from the past, you have to act fast.

The Russian president, Dmitry Medvedev, has announced that he is going to Poland for President Kaczynski's funeral. Before he goes, he should look at one photograph.

It was taken in 1984 on the First World War battlefield of Verdun, where a quarter-million French and German soldiers died in 1916. By 1984 France and Germany were in the European Union and NATO together, but after three wars in a hundred years they were still not really friends.

Then President Francois Mitterand of France and Chancellor Helmut Kohl of Germany went there to commemorate the 70th anniversary of the First

World War. Looking out over the killing fields torn up by forty million artillery shells, they did the only thing they could. They held hands – and Franco-German relations were changed for good.

If Medvedev can find a way

to do something as simple but as powerful as that, he could turn the page and start a new chapter in Russian-Polish history.

Right now, people are ready for that. Kaczynski's funeral will be in Krakow on Sunday.



People light candles and lay flowers outside the building in Warsaw's Czerwonego Krzyza Street, where the Polish Presidential Couple lived, before moving to the Presidential Palace, 12 April 2010, two days after the tragic plane crash in Smolensk, Russia, killing the Polish President Lech Kaczynski, passengers and crew. Also onboard the plane were a large group of leading Polish state officials and politicians on their way to attend the ceremonies marking the 70th anniversary of the Katyn massacre when some 22,000 Polish officers, uniformed servicemen and intellectuals were executed by the Soviet NKVD in the Katyn Forest. (Photo: EPA/Tomasz Gzell, Poland)

Insure your property in Portugal through The Portugal News

PROPERTY INSURANCE

UP TO 40%

RISK RELATED DISCOUNT ON PROPERTY INSURANCE

This exclusive Intasure policy, underwritten by **LOYDS OF LONDON**, has been specially designed to meet the needs of property owners in Portugal. It is available exclusively through **The Portugal News** in Portugal.

For more information, call 707 500 025.

You will receive friendly advice and a quick quote with absolutely no obligation.

- ✓ Buy on the phone
- ✓ Instant cover
- ✓ Underwritten by LLOYDS OF LONDON
- ✓ Fully comprehensive cover
- ✓ Policy documents in English
- ✓ High level of public liability

THE PORTUGAL NEWS



intasure
Insurance that speaks your language

Call 707 500 025 for more information and a quick quote

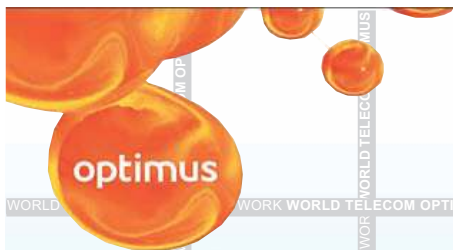
Authorised and regulated by the Financial Services Authority

As an owner of a property in Portugal make sure you get the right insurance cover, designed specifically for you.

- Your cover is underwritten by one of the world's leading insurers - **Lloyds of London**
- Up to 40% risk-related discount available, depending on security, claims experience, excess level and your age
- Your property is covered whether occupied or unoccupied
- Your property is covered if let short term or long term
- Excellent discounts for choosing higher excess
- All policy documents are in English
- Policy covers your swimming pool as well as buildings
- Policy covers public liability of £5m or €7.5m in regard to buildings and contents (traditionally, Portuguese policies provide minimal public liability cover)
- Loss of rent included following a claim
- Covers the purchase of your home during the period between exchange of contracts and completion
- Covers temporary accommodation following a claim
- Wider cover than a standard Portuguese buildings and contents policy
- Wider cover than a 'community' policy
- All claims are reported to and resolved by a UK based English speaking team
- Optional Accidental Damage cover
- Off-Property Cover available
- Policy available in either GBP or Euros - Claims paid in either



Gwynne Dyer is a London based independent journalist whose articles are published in 45 countries.



JOIN OUR NETWORK AND SPEAK FREE

Absolutely FREE calls and texts to family, friends and anyone else who's connected



PART OF
THE PORTUGAL
News GROUP
Established 1977

**For more details
Call us on 707 500 600
www.worldtelecom.pt
Nobody beats our
prices or service**

Compact quality

French automaker Citroën's C3 is now a much sharper and a better riding car. It might have taken a little time but with each successive model, Citroën is proving that it hasn't lost the knack of making attractive-looking and enjoyable to drive cars.

The French firm's second generation C3 compact hatchback joins the recently launched C3 Picasso mini people carrier and C5 family hatch - all of which proudly display Citroën's bold chevron-inspired nose and bold curves.

And while this C3 retains its predecessor's 2CV-like profile, everything else is different. The lights - fore and aft - are glossy and expensive-looking just like the C3 Picasso's. There's also a general feeling of improved quality everywhere you look; from the exterior panel gaps and aforementioned lights to the completely redesigned interior, this is no bargain basement supermini. Oh, and it can be had with a big windscreen - a really big windscreen.

It's a cost option but this 'Zenith windscreen' finishes behind

your head, giving you an incredible view both forward and overhead. There's a sturdy sunblind to ensure you don't get burnt, and the extra light adds to the already airy cabin ambience.

Okay, so it won't be a deal breaker for many buyers, but the screen's existence is proof that Citroën once again feels confident enough to think outside the (tin) box.

This newfound emboldened attitude is evident everywhere in the C3's cabin. The overall level of quality has been greatly improved, with the end result an experience more akin to that of something from the class above.

Gone are the fiddly controls and hard plastics of old, replaced by smooth contours, classy switchgear and a welcome feeling of solidity. The car's chunky main controls and easy to read in-

struments are a delight to use, and there are no complaints regarding the comfortable and supportive seats.

Staying on the comfort theme, the car might not have grown in size like many of its rivals but Citroën's engineers have found more cabin space - rear legroom is better and everyone should feel more comfortable on long journeys. The same is true at the back, with the car's boot a useful size and the split/ fold function no doubt a welcome feature for an active and growing family.

The C3's engine range has also matured. It now offers a useful choice of petrol and diesel units - including the now essential 99g/km CO2 diesel motor. Five-speed manual gearboxes are standard issue on all bar the flagship diesel (it gains an extra cog), and the performance from the two sampled engines (1.6 VTi petrol, 1.6 HDi diesel) is worthy of some serious praise.

Never previously regarded as a car that delighted enthusiastic drivers, this C3 is now a much sharper, more willing and easily

a better handling and riding car. Nowhere is this more obvious than at speed; while not a supermini's usual habitat, motorways can be tackled with confidence while twisty backroads are should raise a smile or two.

With ample storage space for your drinks bottles, mobile phones and assorted clutter, the C3's cabin is not only well screwed together but also practical. Clearly lessons have been learned from its bigger brother the C3 Picasso people carrier.

The same is true when it comes to creature comforts. If corners have been cut, Citroën has worked hard to hide them. All the usual safety kit is present for a car in this class, while you won't be lacking anything to make the journey fly by - even in the entry-level VT trim. A fully-featured audio unit combining satnav and a mobile phone connection plus other useful items - in-

cluding the extended windscreen - make personalising the car easy.

If you're interested in making economy savings, Citroën is promoting one trim level in particular: Airdream. Partnered with a special version of the firm's 99g/km CO2 1.6-litre diesel, this car boasts a few added aerodynamic tweaks plus other eco-friendly changes to achieve its impressive low emissions figure.

Citroën might be keen to focus your attention on the C3's mammoth windscreen but there's so much more to this thoroughly enjoyable supermini.

Displaying a vastly improved ability to impress on the road and an aura of quality not seen in its maker's small cars for some time, the C3 is a great all-round package. Whether you're upgrading from something smaller or downsizing and want to retain all your creature comforts, there's something for everyone.

Modified Porsche Panamera to be built in Portimão

World-renowned Italian company N.Technology signed a contract with Parkalgar and Portimão Council last week which foresees the construction of an N.Technology factory at the Algarve MotorPark Technological Park, which is intended to be the company's headquarters in the future.

Manuel da Luz, Portimão Mayor, Paulo Pinheiro, Parkalgar Director, and Mauro Sipsz, Chairman of N.Technology, signed the contract for the construction of the Technological Park's first factory, marking an important step for the development of the race-track's facilities. "This is the beginning of a new phase for the Algarve MotorPark project, it is a very important stage for us" said Paulo Pinheiro, adding "with the completion of the kart track and the tourist development now

tunity for our company, which is celebrating its 20th anniversary. I am certain it will be a profitable deal for all parties and I would like to thank the Algarve MotorPark, Portimão Council and our partners in Portugal, Paulo Ferreira and Nuno Couceiro for the finalising of this venture."

The construction of the custom built 3,700 square metre infrastructure is Portimão Council's responsibility, in line with the Council's strategy to promote investments in the region, with the Italian subsidiary paying rent for the space. "The race track cannot survive with only sport events, it



Paulo Pinheiro (L), Manuel da Luz (centre) and Mauro Sipsz (R) sign the contract for the construction of the N.Technology factory at the Algarve MotorPark. (Photo:Tommy Broad)



in sight, we are putting the Technological Park into action with N.Technology, world renowned for transforming racing vehicles." The company's first project at hand is the production of a competition model of the Panamera S, the first time Porsche is allowing a third party to develop a competition model of their vehicle. The modified Porsche Panamera S will be competing in the Superstars Championship, with the vehicle's inaugural race taking place at the Algarve MotorPark on May 23rd. "The Panamera is our new project and we are very focused on that, for the Superstars" said Mauro Sipsz, adding that the company currently has other projects on line, but it is "too soon to mention names, however we are in contact with three major international companies." The N.Technology Chairman is very pleased with the project "It is an excellent oppor-

must also focus on attracting investments" said Manuel da Luz. The Mayor also said that N.Technology's involvement "is a very interesting start for the Technological Park" and is sure this investment will attract others: "Investment attracts investment and the Council supports enterprises like this."

Construction of the factory is planned to begin in June this year and should be completed within eight months, according to the Mayor, representing a total investment of around €3million. Besides the factory, equipped with a wind tunnel, assembly and production lines, N.Technology will be creating the competition team's headquarters, a commercial department and a driving school. It is estimated to be hiring 25 workers initially, which could grow to 50 in a short space of time. The company's contract lasts until 2026. Tommy Broad

Gramacho Vale da Pinta Silves Golf Alto Golf

www.pestanagolf.com

Summer Special

2 Players + Buggy

95€

June, July & August

Twilight Green Fee

Gramacho: 26€
Vale da Pinta: 31€
Alto Golf: 28€

Contacts: Tel. 282 340 900 - info@pestanagolf.com
www.pestanagolf.com

Model: Citroën C3 1.6 HDi 90 Exclusive, from £22,850.00
Engine: 1.6-litre petrol unit developing 90bhp
Transmission: 5-speed manual transmission delivering power to the front wheels.
Performance: Top speed 180kph, 0-100kph 11seconds.
CO2 emissions: 110 g/km.
Economy: 4.3L/100km.

Free pickups
from Carvoeiro & Ferragudo area
Call 282 358 502 to book***

Vale de Milho Golf

*Ideal for short game practise!
Ideal for family golf!
Ideal for beginners!*

SPECIAL PROMOTION (November - May)

9 Holes - €20	18 Holes - €30
With Clubs - 9 Holes - €32,50	18 Holes - €47,50

TWILIGHT PROMOTION

€25

With Clubs - €40

Valid Nov - May: After 2.30pm
Valid Apr - May: After 3.30pm

BREAKFAST OR LUNCH

9 Holes - €26,50	18 Holes - €38
With Clubs - 9 Holes - €40,50	18 Holes - €57,50

*** Subject to availability. No service at weekends.

Tel: 282 358 502 - Fax: 282 358 497 - Tlm: 919 816 560
E-mails: valedemilhogolf@mail.telepac.pt
Web site: valedemilhogolf.com

Find inner peace in the



Morzine village, France.

Enjoy the snow tipped peaks, azure skies, crystal clear streams of the French Alps in August.

Our mountain guide must have lost the plot. Here we are in the French Alps on a perfect August day, snow tipped peaks glinting under azure skies, crystal clear streams carving through carpets of green pastures, a chorus of twittering birds, clicking crickets and tinkling cow bells.

However, Cathy Gallioli is telling us to close our ears and eyes to the wonders around us while we learn to walk. Learn to walk?

Haven't we managed that already? This is no ordinary uphill hike. We are to master the art of 'conscious walking' - a sort of mobile meditation in the mountains.

Morzine is a charming French Alpine year-round resort, with varied summer attractions which often draw almost as many visitors as the vast Portes du Soleil ski area, which lures keen piste-bashers every winter.

Although mountain biking and

hiking are major summer attractions, the Zen weeks which it hosts every summer and spring are becoming a major draw, too.

Forget about chanting, om-ing and high altitude yogic flying. This is more of a down-to-earth approach to meditation through walking. And, without exception it puts a spring in our step while eliminating the huff, puff and weariness of the long-distance hiker.

Conscious walking requires concentration, and while you concentrate on the mechanics of each step and each breath, you leave everyday worries and concerns behind. We learn to listen to our bodies and tread softly to avoid jarring. We don't rush. The walk itself is our only goal, not how fast we've 'attacked' the steep slope. This novel approach is good news for hurried town-dwellers who are forever rushing from A to B.

Nomadic tribes as far afield as Afghanistan and Kenya can teach us a thing or two about walking. Their breathing techniques allow their bodies to be efficiently oxygenated so they can walk better, for longer, and without tiring.

It works. You are so busy concentrating on matching your breathing - always through the nose so there's no gasping and heaving of chests - to your strides that the ground just flows beneath you as if riding a travelator. That's while you are still in the

car park at the start, and on the level.

Our group - including a hotelier, teashop owner and teacher - kicked off our shoes on the grassy bank of a gurgling stream to prepare with 20 minutes of Qi Gong, an ancient form of Chinese exercise like static Tai Chi.

Our teacher Jocelyne Huet, an acupuncture practitioner, instructs us to visualise absorbing the energy of the mountains. We calm our bodies with every breath, as roughly translated, Qi Gong means breath effort.

We inhale the fragrance of fir trees. We stretch, we bend, we hold invisible energy balls in front of our chests. We close our eyes. We are tranquil. A blur of mountain bikers wobble in wonder as they hurtle by - Morzine is a mecca for mountain biking, and also lies on the official Tour de France 2010 route.

Then Cathy, a beacon in turquoise and orange, leads us in single file up a stony mountain track.

We are under instructions to ignore the stunning sights and sounds of the mountains, and instead focus on pacing our breathing. We don't chatter, but take regular rest breaks for water, until eventually we're allowed to take in the majestic mountain scenery and chorus of birdsong and bleating goats.

The key to conscious walking is being mindful of each step, says Cathy. We take short, soft strides, aware that heavy foot-falls jar the body. We try to relax our legs between the steps, clearing the mind as we heed the sensations of the body.

"You learn to leave the big rocks of worry behind you," says Cathy, 43, who fell in love with the mountains at eight, and has been a guide for 15 years. She and her paragliding husband have two teenage children, and a seven-year-old daughter. She walks with them, and her 84-year-old mother, too.

"When you are concentrating



Aiglone de Morzine

Travel Insurance
For people living in Portugal
Arrange instant low cost cover online
www.globelink.co.uk
or call us on 0044 1353 699082

The Portugal News
TRAVEL PAGE
www.travel.theportugalnews.com



Mines d'Or lake, France.

French Alps

on your walking you are out of your everyday mind, not thinking of working on your computer, housework or personal family problems. It's very calming.

With our busy, stressed lives, this walking makes us in the moment. It's a way of de-cluttering, of washing everything from the mind."

Special Reader Offers on Royal Caribbean & Celebrity Cruises



In association with Melair, the official agents for the above cruise lines in Portugal, readers can benefit by the following:

- The very lowest current prices
- A price guarantee if prices lower prior to your cruise
- Helpful and expert advice in English

PLUS:

A complimentary bottle of champagne will be waiting for you in your stateroom as a *Portugal News* reader.

Despite what you may find on the internet, cruise lines very carefully control their prices on a weekly basis, and every agent receives the same prices. This is why it's helpful to be able to speak direct to a main agent and get their advice on current prices and the latest offers.

For the best prices and the best advice, call Melair on (+351) 210 329 416 (in English) and please mention that you are a *Portugal News* reader to benefit from very special arrangements.



Pictured: A view of Morzine in the summer, and below: colourful blooms in Morzine.

No de-stressing holiday - or "distracting" holiday, as my French colleague insists on calling it - would be complete without a spa visit, preferably two.

A Swedish steam bath combined with a head and face massage at *Massage du Monde*, followed by four-handed body massage - performed, not by half an octopus, but by two therapists - has me weak at the knees.

A body-scrub and organic body treatment at *Cocon au Pays des Locons* sends me to seventh heaven. In a waft of aromatic aromas I emerge into the heart of Morzine, with its traditional timber Savoy architecture and window boxes groaning with blooms.

I am at one with nature, and so relaxed that after dining on a typical dish of grilled pork and potato dumplings, I chill out on my sun-turned-moon terrace, lying back on cushions as shooting stars whiz across the blue-black sky.

Then, it's back to reality, and

a return to my humdrum town life. I feel de-cluttered, relaxed, refreshed, de-stressed, energised, and determined to employ my newly-learned techniques on daily walks to the bus stop. I don't notice the distance, and I can blot out the grey suburban landscape of pebble, dashed semis and the sound of police sirens. I don't even fret when I miss the bus.

When you come down to earth from Planet Zen there are plenty of other things to try in this delightful spot: The ice rink, a couple of cinemas, and restaurants with sun terraces. And if you still have energy to burn after a day on the slopes, try a Morzine speciality - night skiing, every Thursday.

Travel facts

Gill Martin stayed in Morzine as a guest of *Erna Low*, which offers winter holidays to the town from £251/€284 per person (four sharing self-catering accommodation) at the *Aiglon de Morzine*. Eurotunnel crossings

can be added to the *Erna Low* self-drive package.

Return *easyjet* com flights into Geneva start at £40/€45 ex-London and Manchester.

Erna Low reservations tel: 00 44 (0)845 863 0525 and www.ernalow.co.uk.

Massage du Monde: www.spa-massage-morzine.fr.

Un Cocon au pays des Flocons: www.uncoconaupaysdesflocons.com.

desflocons.com.

Morzine's Zen week activities, including tai chi, qi gong, yoga plus Afghan, conscious and Nordic walking, cost from €8-14 (£6.50-£12.50).

Crystal Ski offers seven nights' self-catering at three-star apartment in Morzine from £389/€441, including return flights ex-Gatwick and transfers.

Gill Martin



NEW RYANAIR BASE 7 AIRCRAFTS, 31 ROUTES

FARO AIRPORT, OPENING THE DOORS TO NEW EUROPEAN DESTINATIONS

WWW.RYANAIR.COM



MILAN BERGAMO
From 25th March

BIRMINGHAM INT.
From 28th March

BRISTOL
From 28th March

LEEDS
From 28th March

BILLUND
From 30th March

DERRY
From 30th March

STOCKHOLM SKAVSTA
From 30th March

KERRY COUNTY
From 30th March

KNOCK
From 30th March

MARSEILLE MP2
From 30th March

OSLO RYGGE
From 30th March

MAASTRICHT
From 27th April

MADRID BARAJAS
From 27th April

EINDHOVEN
From 27th April

MÜNICH MEMMINGEN
From 27th April

PARIS BEAUVAIS
From 27th April

EDINBURGH
From 2nd May

CORK
From 1st June

HAMBURG LÜBECK
From 1st June

WWW.FAROairport.COM.PT

Call: +351 289 800 617 / faroairport@nsp.pt | PC, pocket PC or PDA timetable downloads, mapping at www.faroairport.com.pt

2N2 Aeroportos
Algarve

NORTH

DAILY

PORTO

Casa da Música

guided visits from Mon-Sun: 10h30; 11h30; 12h30; 15h00; 16h00; 17h00; 18h00 - Tickets can be bought until 10 minutes before visit - Price: €2; Free for children under 12 - 220 120 214 Avenida da Boavista, 604-610 - www.casadamusica.com

PORTO

Serralves Foundation

Visits to the exhibitions - Sat: 17h-20h; Sun: 12h-13h - to the architectonic spaces (museum & casa de serralves) Sun: 15h-16h - Visits to the park; Sun: 11h-12h - Visits are free on the purchase of an entrance ticket to the museum - Location: Rua D. João de Castro, 210 - T. 226 156 584 - www.serralves.pt

April 16

PORTO

Concert 'Between Waves' by David Fonseca - Ticket prices: From €23 to €27 - Coliseu do Porto - 11h30 - 707 234 234

April 17

GUIMARÃES

Concert by The Soaked Lamb - Café Concerto of Centro Cultural Vila Flor - 24h00 - Av. D. Afonso Henriques, 701 - 253 424 700 - www.ccvf.pt

PORTO

Concert 'Sétimo Fado' by Joana Amendoeira - Ticket prices: From €10 to €25 - Coliseu do Porto - 11h30 - 707 234 234

PORTO

Concert by Orquestra Nacional do Porto Christoph König (conductor); Martin Grubinger (percussion) - 18h00 - Sala Suggia de Casa da Música - Dinner + concert: €30 - 220 120 214

PORTO

Concert by Christian Muthspiel Trio

Christian Muthspiel (trombone, piano), Franck Tortiller (vibraphone), Georg Breinschmid (contrabass) - 22h00 - Theatre 2 of Casa da Música - Dinner + concert: €22 - 220 120 214

www.theportugalnews.com

April 18

MATOSINHOS

Concert by The Supervisor - 17h00 - Fnac Shopping on Avenida Oscar Lopes - www.fnac.pt

April 23

PORTO

Concert by Sonic Youth - Ticket prices: From €22 to €30 - Coliseu do Porto - 11h30 - 707 234 234

April 24

PORTO

Magic of the Dance - Ticket prices: From €15 to €48 - Coliseu do Porto - 11h30 - 707 234 234

April 24 to June 27

GUIMARÃES

Exhibition by Fernando Brito - Palácio Vila Flor - Price: €1 (€0.50 w/ discount) - Av. D. Afonso Henriques, 701 - 253 424 700 - www.ccvf.pt

April 25

PORTO

Concert Promenade - Classic Music/Opera - Coliseu do Porto - 11h30 - 707 234 234

April 29

PORTO

Concert by Ney Matogrosso - Coliseu do Porto - 22h00 - Ticket prices: From €20 to €50 - 707 234 234

Until June 13

PORTO

Exhibition by Lourdes Castro and Manuel Zimbro: A Luz da Sombra (Shadow Light) - Serralves Museum - Rua D. João de Castro, 210 - 226 156 584

July 16

VILA NOVA DE GAIA

Placebo in concert - Festival Marés Vivas '10 - Tickets: See info at bottom of page

July 17

VILA NOVA DE GAIA

Ben Harper in concert - Festival Marés Vivas '10 - Tickets: See info at bottom of page

CENTRE

DAILY

LISBON

Mercado da Ribeira

On the riverfront, this popular market is the Coolest Place in Town - Crafts, events, gastronomy • Av. 24 de Julho National Coach Museum Set in a 17th century riding school, with a varied collection of royal coaches, uniforms and portraits of the royal family - Open from 10h00 to 17h30 (Closed Mondays) and public holidays - Praça Afonso de Albuquerque - 213610850

LISBON

Oceanarium

Spectacular design by Peter Chermayeff, it is one of Europe's biggest oceanarium - Park of Nations - 10h00 to 18h00 - 218 917 002 Influxcontemporary A museum dedicated to African Contemporary Art - Open from Wednesday to Saturday from 14h00 to 19h00 - Rua Fernando Vaz, 20B - T. 918 501 234 - www.influxcontemporary.com

CASCAIS

Cascais Cultural Centre - Concerts, shows, exhibitions, & other events - shops, coffee shop & terrace - Open: 10h00-18h00 (Closed Mon) - Av. Rei Humberto II de Itália - 214 848 900

ESTORIL

Casino Estoril - Praça José Teodoro dos Santos - 214 667 700 - Info.estoril@estoril-sol.com

Until April 17

LISBON

Mitch Sebastian's 'The Opera Show' - Oceanos Auditorium of Casino Lisboa - 21h30 (Saturday also at 17h00) - 218 929 000

April 18

LISBON

Magic of the Dance

Coliseu dos Recreios - 20h30 - Rua das Portas de Stº Antão, 96 - 213 240 580

April 22

LISBON

Sonic Youth - Coliseu dos Recreios - 21h00 - Rua das Portas de Stº Antão, 96 - 213 240 580

April 24 & 25

LISBON

Promenade Concerts Cycle 'Musics of the World' by the Orquestra do Algarve - 24th April: 22h00 at Centro Cultural de Belém (Small Auditorium) 'Dias da Música em Belém' (Music Days in Belém) - Works by: Leonid Chizhik - Conductor: Osvaldo Ferreira - Soloist: Leonid Chizhik (Piano) - 25th April: 19h00 at Centro Cultural de Belém (Grand Auditorium) 'Dias da Música em Belém' (Music Days in Belém) - Works by: Sérgio Azevedo, Manuel de Falla; Conductor: Osvaldo Ferreira; Soloist: António Rosado (Piano) - Tel: 707 303 000

April 29

LISBON

Alicia Keys presenting her new album 'The Elements of Freedom'

Sala Atlântico de Atlantic Pavilion - 20h00 - Tickets: See bottom of page.

May 1

LISBON

Musical Vila Moleza live - Atlantic Arena of Atlantic Pavilion - 11h00/15h00/19h00 - Tickets: See bottom of page.

May 13 to 16

LISBON

Béjart Ballet Lausanne / Ballet for Life - Original choreography by Maurice Béjart - Coliseu dos Recreios - May 13 to 15 at 21h30; May 16 at 16h00 - Rua das Portas de Stº Antão, 96 - 213 240 580

May 21 to May 30

LISBON

Rock in Rio - Performing are artists like Shakira, Elton John, Muse, Miley Cyrus, Amy MacDonald, D'ZRT - Tickets: See bottom of page.

May 30

LISBON

Black Eyed Peas Concert - Cheryl Cole opens the concert - Estádio Nacional - Tickets: See bottom of page.

www.theportugalnews.com

SOUTH

Daily

LAGOS

Charity Shop in Amádena

Charity Shop in what was old supermarket on the square past 'Brody' and 'O Poço' restaurants - LAPS - Lagos Animal Protection Society - 282 687 334

April 17

TAVIRA

Potato Bake + Quiz

7pm at Stº. Estêvão, Tavira in aid of the Canil São Francisco, Loulé - Organised by the Tavira Fund Raisers - To book contact Cynthia on 281 324 795 or email diane@seals.com - Our recent bazaar raised €450.27 - Many thanks to our loyal supporters.

ALBUFEIRA

Blood Drive org. by CHBA and ADSBA at Hotel Paraiso de Albufeira from 10h30 to 14h00

ALMANCEL

Piano Concerts by Anne Kaas Works by Maurice Ravel and Frédéric Chopin - 19h30 - Drinks and snacks will be served - Admittance: to cover part of the costs €25 per person - Centro Cultural São Lourenço - Bookings: 289 395 475 / ccsl@iol.pt

FARO

Art Exhibition 'A Matter of Well-being'

Oil and Acrylic on Canvas with artists participants: Richard Hoke, Carmen Q., Anna Maria Pieman, Tess Aalbers, Peter Verschoor, Shirley Lowe - Hospital Particular do Algarve - Welcome Cocktails will be served on the day of inauguration - 282 420 402 - info@hpalg.com - www.hospitalparticulardoalgarve.p

LAGOS

Concert with Capsula and Livinparadies at Espaço Jovem at 21h30 - Free admission - www.capsula.org

LAGOS

Concert by the Orquestra do Algarve at the Cultural Centre at 21h30 - 282 770 450

Until April 18

LOULÉ

4th Loulé Gastronomy Festival 'A Spring Full of Flavours' - Participating restaurants: A Moagem, Monte da Eira, O Avenida, 3 Wonders, L'Auberge, Atelier do Bacalhau, Museu do Lagar, Calypso, Bica Velha, Naturalmente and Paralelo 38

April 18

FERRAGUDO

Club Nau

The famous Sunday afternoons with live music at Club Nau, in Praia Grande are back - Live music begins at 16h00, this week featuring Zé Manel

PORTIMÃO

Classical Music in the Parishes by Concordis Quartet at the Alvor Church at 16h00

SÃO BRÁS DE ALPORTEL

Jazz Club Concert at Museu do Trajo (Costume Museum) at 17h00 - 966329073

April 22

PORTIMÃO

New Orleans Jazz at Casa Inglesa - 20h30 - Details 935 086 365

For more events, see our Club and Community Pages - pp18-19 and our Classifieds - pp 51-54

TICKETS: Most tickets are available at FNAC and Worten outlets across the country, ATM machines, Abreu agencies, El Corte Inglés, Casa Viola, Ticketline or at the event itself on the night. Websites: www.pavilhaoatlantico.pt / www.ticketline.pt / www.blueticket.pt / Phone numbers: Ticketline 707 234 234 / 707 700 000

PRAIA DA LUZ

Madrugada Quiz and Carvery at 'The Duke' - Time: 19h30. 12.50 per entrant to include glass of wine or beer, the Quiz and the Carvery. Reservations from the Madrugada Charity Shop in Praia da Luz, Restaurant 'The Duke' Tel: 282 789 888 or Annette Brown on 282 762 620

April 23

ALMANCEL

Blood Drive from Mobile Unit at Apolónia Supermarket Car Park - From 10h30 to 13h00 and from 14h30 to 18h00

April 24

FERRAGUDO

Exhibition - All art lovers are welcome to attend the opening of a new arts emporium in Rua 25 de Abril, just off the main square in Ferragudo, any time between 5pm and 10pm.

April 27

FARO

Concert 'Musics of the World' by the Orquestra do Algarve - 10h30 - Teatro das Figuras (Only for the School Community) Pedagogical Concerts Cycle 14h30 - EN 125 - 289 888 110

Until April 29

LOULÉ

Painting Exhibition - Maria Baptista at Chá d'Arte art gallery - Largo D. Pedro I, 5-6

April 29

LOULÉ

Liza Silva invites you to the Gallery Studio 21 April Exhibition 'Number' by the Algarve Artist Network - The Atelier Gallery studio 21 is situated within the walls of Historic Loulé's arte district aliza@gallerystudio21.com

Until May 8

LOULÉ

Exhibition 'Intervalo/Nothingness' by Daniel Barroca at Convento Espírito Santo art gallery - R. Vice Almirante Cândido dos Reis - 289 400 642

Until May 12

SÃO BRÁS DE ALPORTEL

Exhibition 'Lightbox' by Gabriel Colaço at Zem Arte - Armazéns de Arte - Open: Daily except Thursday from 13h00 to 22h00 and Friday and Saturday from 13h00 to 18h00

Until May 13

ALMANCEL

Exhibition by Karsten Fuge 'Objects, watercolours and oil paintings' - Inauguration of the exhibition is at 19h00 - Centro Cultural São Lourenço - 2859 395 475 - ccsl@iol.pt

Until May 23

ÉVORA

Paula Rego 'The Manuel de Brito Collection' - Fórum Eugénio d'Almeida - 266 748 300

Until June 13

ÉVORA

Exhibition 'Oriental Weapons. Rituals of Power' from Jorge Caravana's Collection - Évora Museum - 266 702 604

Events may be cancelled, delayed or fail to live up to their billing. Send us your events to copy@theportugalnews.com by Tuesday before publication.

PREVIEW



Until April 30

Exhibition of Paintings by Liz Allen at Caldas de Monchique. Open daily. For more information, tel: 282 955 320, email: liz@lizallenart.com

Until April 30

Exhibition by Raquel Bastos de Sousa Mendes Pereira at Galeria Municipal de São Brás de Alportel on Rua Gago Coutinho, nº 1 - 289 841 959 - www.cm-sbras.pt



GUESTHOUSE, BAR & BISTRO

QUINTA FONTE DO BISPO



JOUS FASHION SHOW CHARITY DINNER & DANCE

Saturday 24th 7.30pm
3 course meal plus half bottle of house wine

ONLY 15€ per person

EN270, Fonte do Bispo, Sta Catarina, Call 281 971 484, email info@qfontebispo.com or see our website www.qfontebispo.com

Until May 2

Exhibition 'Fado com Alma' (Fado with soul) at A Arte da Terra in Lisbon on Rua de Augusto Rosa, nº 40 - 212 745 975



ALGARVE

SBC
FORUM ALGARVE
TEL: 289 887 212
15 APR-21 APR

1
How to Train Your Dragon - Animation PV
(10.30 Sat & Sun) 13.10-15.25-17.40-19.55
Dear John
Channing Tatum, Amanda Seyfried
22.10 (00.35 Fri & Sat)

2
A Single Man
Colin Firth, Julianne Moore
14.15-16.35-18.50-21.10 (23.40 Fri & Sat)
The Princess and the Frog
Animation PV
(10.10 Sat & Sun)

3
From Paris With Love
John Travolta, Jonathan Rhys Meyers
13.05-15.15-17.25-19.40-21.50 (00.05 Fri & Sat)

Cloudy with a Chance of Meatballs
Animation PV
(10.20 Sat & Sun)

4
The Last Song
Miley Cyrus, Liam Hemsworth
(11.55 Sat & Sun) 14.10-16.25-18.45-21.00 (23.20 Fri & Sat)

5
Clash of the Titans
Sam Worthington, Liam Neeson
(12.00 Sat & Sun) 14.20-16.40-19.00-21.20 (23.55 Fri & Sat)

6
Date Night
Steve Carell, Tina Fey
(11.15 Sat & Sun) 13.20-15.25-17.30-19.35-21.40 (23.45 Fri & Sat)

7
Green Zone
Matt Damon, Greg Kinnear
13.50-16.20-18.55-21.30 (0.10 Fri & Sat)
Alice in Wonderland
Johnny Depp, Mia Wasikowska
(11.25 Sat & Sun)

8
The Blind Side
Sandra Bullock, Quinton Aaron
(11.00 Sat & Sun) 13.45-16.30-19.15

The Crazies
Timothy Olyphant, Radha Mitchell
22.00 (00.20 Fri & Sat)

9
Law Abiding Citizen
Gerard Butler, Jamie Foxx
(12.05 Sat & Sun) 14.30-19.20-21.45 (00.15 Fri & Sat)

Dear John
Channing Tatum, Amanda Seyfried
16.55

CASTELLO LOPES CINEMAS
ALGARVESHOPPING
TEL: 707 220 220
15 APR-21 APR

1
Green Zone
Matt Damon, Greg Kinnear
13.05-15.40-18.10-21.20 (23.50 Fri & Sat)

2
How to Train Your Dragon 3D

Animation PV
12.50-14.55-17.00

Clash of the Titans 3D
Sam Worthington, Liam Neeson
19.10-21.35 (00.05 Fri & Sat)

3
Dear John
Channing Tatum, Amanda Seyfried
13.40-15.55-18.35-21.00 (23.30 Fri & Sat)

4
The Blind Side
Sandra Bullock, Quinton Aaron
12.55-15.30-18.20-21.10 (23.45 Fri & Sat)

5
From Paris With Love
John Travolta, Jonathan Rhys Meyers
13.25-16.10-18.40-21.45 (0.15 Fri & Sat)
<AUG>

Date Night
Steve Carell, Tina Fey
13.00-15.05-17.10-19.15-21.40 (00.10 Fri & Sat)

7
Clash of the Titans
Sam Worthington, Liam Neeson
13.30-16.20-18.45

Alice in Wonderland
Johnny Depp, Mia Wasikowska
21.30 (00.00 Fri & Sat)

8
The Last Song
Miley Cyrus, Liam Hemsworth
13.10-16.00-18.30-21.25 (23.55 Fri & Sat)

9
Law Abiding Citizen
Gerard Butler, Jamie Foxx
13.20-15.50-18.15-21.15 (23.40 Fri & Sat)

CASTELLO LOPES CINEMAS
PORTIMÃO
TEL: 707 220 220
15 APR-21 APR

1
Clash of the Titans
Sam Worthington, Liam Neeson
13.40-16.00-18.30-21.30 (23.50 Fri & Sat)

2
Date Night
Steve Carell, Tina Fey
13.20-15.20-17.30-19.40-22.00 (00.20 Fri & Sat)

3
Law Abiding Citizen
Gerard Butler, Jamie Foxx
13.30-15.50-18.20-21.10 (23.30 Fri & Sat)

4
From Paris With Love
John Travolta, Jonathan Rhys Meyers
13.10-15.10-17.20-19.30-21.50 (00.10 Fri & Sat)

5
How to Train Your Dragon
Animation PV
13.00-15.00-17.10-19.15

Alice in Wonderland
Johnny Depp, Mia Wasikowska
21.20 (23.40 Fri & Sat)

6
The Last Song
Miley Cyrus, Liam Hemsworth
13.50-16.10-18.40-21.40 (0.00 Fri & Sat)

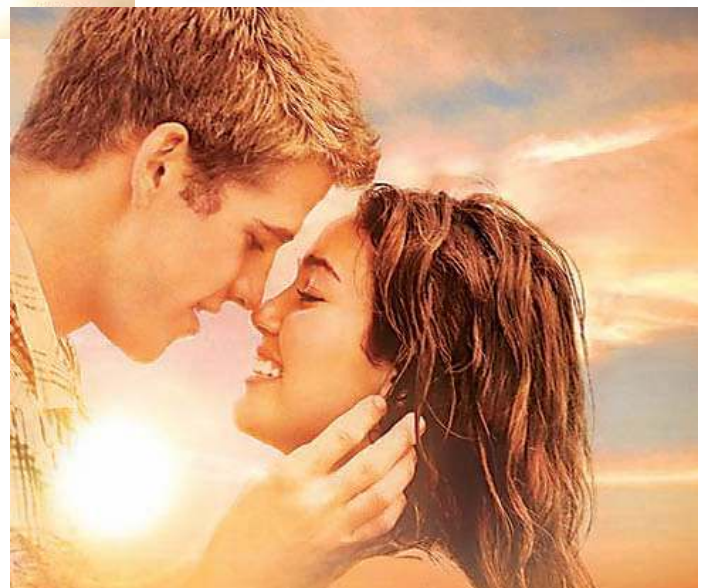


Title: Clash of the Titans
Genre: Action | Adventure | Drama | Fantasy
Stars: Sam Worthington, Liam Neeson, Ralph Fiennes, Alexa Davalos, Mads Mikkelsen, Gemma Arterton, Jason Flemyng
Synopsis: Born of a god but raised as a man, Perseus is helpless to save his family from Hades, vengeful god of the underworld. With nothing left to lose, Perseus volunteers to lead a dangerous mission to defeat Hades before he can seize power from Zeus and unleash hell on earth. Leading a daring band of warriors, Perseus sets off on a perilous journey deep into

forbidden worlds. Battling unholy demons and fearsome beasts, he will only survive if he can accept his power as a god, defy his fate and create his own destiny.



The LAST SONG



Title: The Last Song
Genre: Drama | Romance
Stars: Miley Cyrus, Liam Hemsworth, Greg Kinnear, Kelly Preston
Synopsis: Based on best-selling novelist Nicholas Sparks' latest novel, *The Last Song* is set in a small Southern beach town where an estranged father gets a chance to spend the summer with his reluctant teenage daughter, who'd rather be home in New York. He tries to reconnect with her through the only thing they have in common - music - in a story of family, friendship, secrets and salvation, along with first loves and second chances.



OV = Original Version
PV = Portuguese Version

Film Classification

Clash of the Titans - M/12
The Last Song - M/12
Date Night - M/12
Green Zone - M/12
From Paris With Love - M/12
The Crazies - M/12
Law Abiding Citizen - M/16
How to Train Your Dragon - M/6
The Blind Side - M/12
Dear John - M/12
Millennium 2: The Girl Who Played with Fire - M/16
Alice in Wonderland - M/6

M/4 - Four years and over
M/6 - Six years and over
M/12 - 12 years and over
M/16 - 16 years and over
M/18 - 18 years and over

Castello Lopes Cinemas
Tel: 707 220 220
www.castellolopescinemas.com

UCI Cinemas
Tel: 707 23 22 21
www.uciportugal.pt

ZON LUSOMUNDO Cinemas
Tel: 707 24 63 62
www.zonlusomundo.pt

THURSDAY 22/04/10

07:30	TV News and Weather.	07:30	How Do They Do It? News Update.
08:00	London News and Weather.	08:00	The Gadget Show: Five News at 8.
09:00	60 Minute Makeover.	09:00	Just In Case: Good News at 9.
09:30	30 Days Countdown.	09:30	Fast Forward.
10:00	London Weather.	10:00	Justin Lee Collins: Good Times.
10:30	50 Minute Makeover.	11:00	FLUX: The Cable Guy (1998).
11:00	Dickinson's Real Deal.	12:45	SuperCasino.
12:00	Weather.	04:00	House Doctor.
12:30	Party, Election Broadcast.	04:35	Animal Rescue Squad.
13:00	TV News and Weather.	05:10	Neighbours.

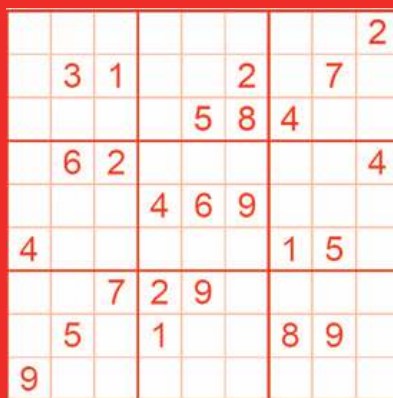
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		
02:59	London Weather.		
03:59	Dickinson's Real Deal.		
05:00	Divided.		
06:00	London Tonight.		
06:25	Weather.		
06:25	Party Election Broadcast.		
06:30	TV News and Weather.		
07:00	Children's Hospital.		
08:00	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Celebrity.		
09:00	The Bill.		
10:00	ITV News at Ten and		

12:30	Loose Women.	07:30	Heads or Tails.
01:30	ITV News and Weather.	07:55	Pearly Election Broadcast.
01:55	London News and Weather.	08:00	Crimes That Shocked the World; Five News at 9.
02:00	60 Minute Makeover.	09:00	NCIS.
03:55	Daily Cooks Challenge.	10:00	CSI: NY.
04:00	Denden Weather.	11:00	Numb3rs.
04:00	Denden's Real Deal.	11:55	Poker.
05:00	Divided at Night.	01:00	SuperCasino.
06:00	London Tonight.	04:05	House Doctor.
06:25	Pearly Election Broadcast.	04:55	Animal Rescue Squad.
06:30	ITV News and Weather.	05:10	Neighbours.

1225 SuperCasino.
04:05 House Doctor.
04:30 House Doctor.
04:55 Animal Rescue Squad.
05:10 Neighbours.
05:35 Home and Away.

07.30	Highland Emergency
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55	Animal Rescue Squad
05.10	Neighbours
05.30	Weather
05.50	Weather
06.00	Weather
06.05	Party Election Broadcast
06.30	Weather
06.50	Weather
07.00	Weather
07.30	Weather
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55	Animal Rescue Squad
05.10	Neighbours
05.30	Weather
05.50	Weather
06.00	Weather
06.05	Party Election Broadcast
06.30	Weather
06.50	Weather
07.00	Weather
07.30	Weather
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55	Animal Rescue Squad
05.10	Neighbours
05.30	Weather
05.50	Weather
06.00	Weather
06.05	Party Election Broadcast
06.30	Weather
06.50	Weather
07.00	Weather
07.30	Weather
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55	Animal Rescue Squad
05.10	Neighbours
05.30	Weather
05.50	Weather
06.00	Weather
06.05	Party Election Broadcast
06.30	Weather
06.50	Weather
07.00	Weather
07.30	Weather
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55	Animal Rescue Squad
05.10	Neighbours
05.30	Weather
05.50	Weather
06.00	Weather
06.05	Party Election Broadcast
06.30	Weather
06.50	Weather
07.00	Weather
07.30	Weather
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55	Animal Rescue Squad
05.10	Neighbours
05.30	Weather
05.50	Weather
06.00	Weather
06.05	Party Election Broadcast
06.30	Weather
06.50	Weather
07.00	Weather
07.30	Weather
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55	Animal Rescue Squad
05.10	Neighbours
05.30	Weather
05.50	Weather
06.00	Weather
06.05	Party Election Broadcast
06.30	Weather
06.50	Weather
07.00	Weather
07.30	Weather
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55	Animal Rescue Squad
05.10	Neighbours
05.30	Weather
05.50	Weather
06.00	Weather
06.05	Party Election Broadcast
06.30	Weather
06.50	Weather
07.00	Weather
07.30	Weather
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55	Animal Rescue Squad
05.10	Neighbours
05.30	Weather
05.50	Weather
06.00	Weather
06.05	Party Election Broadcast
06.30	Weather
06.50	Weather
07.00	Weather
07.30	Weather
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55	Animal Rescue Squad
05.10	Neighbours
05.30	Weather
05.50	Weather
06.00	Weather
06.05	Party Election Broadcast
06.30	Weather
06.50	Weather
07.00	Weather
07.30	Weather
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55	Animal Rescue Squad
05.10	Neighbours
05.30	Weather
05.50	Weather
06.00	Weather
06.05	Party Election Broadcast
06.30	Weather
06.50	Weather
07.00	Weather
07.30	Weather
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55	Animal Rescue Squad
05.10	Neighbours
05.30	Weather
05.50	Weather
06.00	Weather
06.05	Party Election Broadcast
06.30	Weather
06.50	Weather
07.00	Weather
07.30	Weather
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55	Animal Rescue Squad
05.10	Neighbours
05.30	Weather
05.50	Weather
06.00	Weather
06.05	Party Election Broadcast
06.30	Weather
06.50	Weather
07.00	Weather
07.30	Weather
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55	Animal Rescue Squad
05.10	Neighbours
05.30	Weather
05.50	Weather
06.00	Weather
06.05	Party Election Broadcast
06.30	Weather
06.50	Weather
07.00	Weather
07.30	Weather
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55	Animal Rescue Squad
05.10	Neighbours
05.30	Weather
05.50	Weather
06.00	Weather
06.05	Party Election Broadcast
06.30	Weather
06.50	Weather
07.00	Weather
07.30	Weather
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55	Animal Rescue Squad
05.10	Neighbours
05.30	Weather
05.50	Weather
06.00	Weather
06.05	Party Election Broadcast
06.30	Weather
06.50	Weather
07.00	Weather
07.30	Weather
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55	Animal Rescue Squad
05.10	Neighbours
05.30	Weather
05.50	Weather
06.00	Weather
06.05	Party Election Broadcast
06.30	Weather
06.50	Weather
07.00	Weather
07.30	Weather
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55	Animal Rescue Squad
05.10	Neighbours
05.30	Weather
05.50	Weather
06.00	Weather
06.05	Party Election Broadcast
06.30	Weather
06.50	Weather
07.00	Weather
07.30	Weather
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55	Animal Rescue Squad
05.10	Neighbours
05.30	Weather
05.50	Weather
06.00	Weather
06.05	Party Election Broadcast
06.30	Weather
06.50	Weather
07.00	Weather
07.30	Weather
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55	Animal Rescue Squad
05.10	Neighbours
05.30	Weather
05.50	Weather
06.00	Weather
06.05	Party Election Broadcast
06.30	Weather
06.50	Weather
07.00	Weather
07.30	Weather
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55	Animal Rescue Squad
05.10	Neighbours
05.30	Weather
05.50	Weather
06.00	Weather
06.05	Party Election Broadcast
06.30	Weather
06.50	Weather
07.00	Weather
07.30	Weather
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55	Animal Rescue Squad
05.10	Neighbours
05.30	Weather
05.50	Weather
06.00	Weather
06.05	Party Election Broadcast
06.30	Weather
06.50	Weather
07.00	Weather
07.30	Weather
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55	Animal Rescue Squad
05.10	Neighbours
05.30	Weather
05.50	Weather
06.00	Weather
06.05	Party Election Broadcast
06.30	Weather
06.50	Weather
07.00	Weather
07.30	Weather
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55	Animal Rescue Squad
05.10	Neighbours
05.30	Weather
05.50	Weather
06.00	Weather
06.05	Party Election Broadcast
06.30	Weather
06.50	Weather
07.00	Weather
07.30	Weather
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55	Animal Rescue Squad
05.10	Neighbours
05.30	Weather
05.50	Weather
06.00	Weather
06.05	Party Election Broadcast
06.30	Weather
06.50	Weather
07.00	Weather
07.30	Weather
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55	Animal Rescue Squad
05.10	Neighbours
05.30	Weather
05.50	Weather
06.00	Weather
06.05	Party Election Broadcast
06.30	Weather
06.50	Weather
07.00	Weather
07.30	Weather
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55	Animal Rescue Squad
05.10	Neighbours
05.30	Weather
05.50	Weather
06.00	Weather
06.05	Party Election Broadcast
06.30	Weather
06.50	Weather
07.00	Weather
07.30	Weather
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55	Animal Rescue Squad
05.10	Neighbours
05.30	Weather
05.50	Weather
06.00	Weather
06.05	Party Election Broadcast
06.30	Weather
06.50	Weather
07.00	Weather
07.30	Weather
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55	Animal Rescue Squad
05.10	Neighbours
05.30	Weather
05.50	Weather
06.00	Weather
06.05	Party Election Broadcast
06.30	Weather
06.50	Weather
07.00	Weather
07.30	Weather
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55	Animal Rescue Squad
05.10	Neighbours
05.30	Weather
05.50	Weather
06.00	Weather
06.05	Party Election Broadcast
06.30	Weather
06.50	Weather
07.00	Weather
07.30	Weather
07.55	Party Election
08.00	Forecast Five at 8
08.05	The Mentalist
09.00	09.00 Grey's Anatomy
11.00	NDS
11.05	Criss
12.15	SurfGang
04.05	Moresport Mundial
04.30	House Doctor
04.55</	

Hard



6	3	8	4	7	1	9	5	2	3	1	8	5	7	6	4	9	2	6	4	8	5	2	1	3	7	9
2	4	7	5	3	9	1	8	6	4	9	2	1	8	3	6	5	7	3	5	9	4	6	7	8	2	1
1	5	9	8	6	2	3	7	4	6	5	7	4	9	2	8	3	1	1	2	7	8	9	3	6	4	5
7	2	5	6	8	3	4	9	1	9	6	4	3	2	5	1	7	8	5	7	3	6	1	8	2	9	4
9	8	1	2	4	5	6	3	7	5	8	3	6	1	7	2	4	9	9	1	2	3	7	4	5	6	8
3	6	4	9	1	7	5	2	8	7	2	1	9	4	8	3	6	5	4	8	6	2	5	9	7	1	3
8	7	3	1	9	4	2	6	5	8	7	9	2	3	4	5	1	6	8	6	1	9	3	2	4	5	7
5	1	6	3	2	8	7	4	9	1	3	6	8	5	9	7	2	4	2	9	4	7	8	5	1	3	6
4	9	2	7	5	6	8	1	3	2	4	5	7	6	1	9	8	3	7	3	5	1	4	6	9	8	7

A	9	24	21	11	1		1		23	24	26	4	15	21	25	N
B	11		10		4	1	11	21	4		24		11		9	O
C	15	4	11	10	13			23		10	4	13	23	24	21	P
D	24		23		13	21	4	23				12		1		Q
E	1	4	4		4		1	24	15	16	14	24	13	21	13	R
F	1		6	4	10	25		1				19				S
G	11	23	4	18		7	17	4	15	N		16	25	25	13	T
H									24	I	21	4	26		5	U
I	8	10	14	21	4			26	11	1	4		24	10	24	V
J	24					22			1		15	25	21	4		W
K	20	4	1	1	14	1	25	13	4		2		3	11	10	X
L	2		4		4				25	10	8	13		24		Y
M	20	17	11	15	15	4	1		11			21	24	15	16	Z
	1		9		20			24	13	13	14	4		4		
	4	1	4	26	4	15	21		4			10	4	13	4	

[illegible]

4. Small flute (7)
8. Fill (6)
9. Loan (7)
10. Helm (6)
11. Make (6)
12. Soak (8)
18. Sad (8)
20. Commotion (6)
21. Chance (6)
22. Ease (7)
23. Deny (6)
24. Coax (7)

1. Fight (7)
2. Assistant (7)
3. Seem (6)
5. Unbecoming (8)
6. Cowardly (6)
7. Place (6)
13. Commendation (8)
14. Sports-ground (7)
15. Scurry (7)
16. Talk (6)
17. Courteous (6)
19. Paradise (6)

Two free entry tickets to the International Algarve Fair will be sent to the sender of the first correct solution to crossword n° 1057 opened next Thursday. Solutions to: The Portugal News Crossword N° 1057, Apt. 13, 8401-901 Lagoa. Be sure to enclose your name, address and phone number.

D	M	L	F	R	V	P	R	R	B	E	H	E	A	D
K	C	A	R	E	E	R	L	L	S	E	V	U	X	V
O	N	M	S	T	U	Y	H	R	R	T	Z	O	E	E
Y	H	I	N	T	H	O	E	U	S	R	F	S	D	U
S	E	C	I	A	I	V	T	B	T	Z	E	I	S	T
G	Y	E	J	B	E	C	V	L	N	Z	S	Z	M	C
R	E	D	P	R	E	I	M	A	G	E	S	U	R	F
E	L	G	A	L	D	E	V	O	R	P	M	I	O	V
D	I	O	T	T	P	S	D	P	B	V	X	W	F	T
K	D	E	I	Z	G	N	I	D	N	A	T	S	N	I
D	R	M	E	S	S	E	R	T	S	B	I	Y	I	C
R	U	N	N	E	R	B	E	R	B	N	O	O	L	W
G	A	F	C	M	U	R	E	M	I	R	P	P	Z	I
B	X	X	E	V	R	E	S	E	R	J	P	K	L	E
E	B	R	S	D	N	A	H	F	F	O	Y	M	I	B

See if you can find 6 differences between the two photos.



Last week's solution:



Last week's solution:

PROPERTY

A weekly guide to the latest and the best properties on the market in Portugal • The Portugal News • 17 Apr 2010

PROPERTY OF THE WEEK

Little gem in the heart of Vilamoura



Located on Ipanema Street, in the old village of Vilamoura, this three bedroom semi-detached property is the last villa of the group of houses, providing it with plenty of open space in the quiet Vilamoura urbanisation.

Although the house itself was built quite some time ago, the interior has recently been completely renovated, giving a neat look to the house with lots of open space.

A spacious lounge, fitted with a fireplace, is tied with an adjoining dining room, which has a beautiful skylight above, providing natural sunlight throughout the whole room.

To the end of the lounge is a kitchen, fully equipped and with quality granite worktops and lovely wooden cupboards. Double glazed sliding doors lead to the outside patio of the villa, which has a BBQ area fitted with an outdoor sink. The kitchen also has a door leading to the BBQ area.

On the opposite side of the lounge is a corridor that leads to the bedrooms of the property.



The first left and right hand side rooms are the guest bedrooms, fitted with built in wardrobes and double-glazed windows, and equipped with air-conditioning. At the end of the corridor to the left is the master bedroom, which is en-suite. This spacious room also has a built in wardrobe and

its private bathroom, which has a bathtub, is tiled with beautiful mosaics and adorned with quality taps. The guest bathroom, which is at the end of the corridor to the right, also nicely decorated, has a walk-in shower.

A staircase goes up to the sun-bathing terrace upstairs, with a

metre high wall surrounding it for privacy.

The villa has a carport and owners also have access to a communal pool and gardens.

One of the great advantages of living in Vilamoura's old village is the fact homeowners are so close to several amenities, such

as a golf course, supermarkets, shops, restaurants and bars.

This 220 square metre property is being sold at €315,000, for more information please call Venda Villa on 289 314486, email vilagente@mail.telepac.pt or visit their website www.vendavilla.com.

**Planning a new house?
Project for approval?
Home alterations?**

Discuss your plans or ideas with us for a **FREE** quotation. Whatever the type of build, we can save you time, hassle – and money!

Contact us NOW...

projectcasa
Building services

- ▶ Steel Frame Construction
- ▶ Timber Construction
- ▶ Traditional Construction
- ▶ Extensions and Renovations
- ▶ Turn-key Solutions
- ▶ Home Automation
- ▶ Engineering & Architectural Services

+351 289 391 389
+351 916 526 363
info@projectcasa.eu
www.projectcasa.eu

VILAGENTE



SOCIETATE DE MEDIACAO
IMOBILIARIA, LDA.
AMI 489

Edifício do Cinema, Loja 3,
Vilamoura,
8125-432 Quarteira
Algarve - Portugal
Tel: 289 314 486
Fax: 289 315 578
vilagente@mail.telepac.pt
www.vendavilla.com



Vilamoura

Apartment situated in a private condominium with tennis court and communal swimming pools composed of 1 bedroom, 1 bathroom, lounge, kitchen, storage and terrace. Furnished and equipped. Exterior and private parking area.

Ref. A1375

Price: € 150,000



Vilamoura

Located in a private condominium, 2 bedroom apartment composed of 2 bathrooms, lounge with dining area, equipped kitchen, laundry room and terraces. Parking space and storage in the basement. Communal swimming pool and garden area.

Ref. A1034

Price: € 215,000



Vilamoura

Attached villa composed of 2 bedrooms 1 bathroom, lounge with fireplace and dining area, kitchen, storage and terraces. Furnished and equipped. Communal swimming pool and garden area. Construction area - 127 sq. m.

Ref. V12324

Price: € 245,000



Patã de Cima

Luxurious villa composed of 6 bedrooms, 7 bathrooms, lounge with fireplace, equipped kitchen, laundry room and storages. Office, basement with lounge and garage. Barbecue and various terraces. Swimming pool and garden. Sea view. Plot area - 2.300 sq.m. Constr. area - 629 sq.m.

Ref. V12592

Price: € 950,000

**YOU DREAM
I MAKE IT HAPPEN**

Maria João Rocha
96 133 47 62

**THE BEST TIME TO BUY
YOUR BEST SOLUTION**

Above the Crowd!

RE/MAX Win
Urb. Marina Park, Lote 4 - Loja 43
Quinta do Landoiro - Albardeira - Lagos
Tel: 282 769 646 N° Verde: 800 30 10 61
www.remax.pt/win



Soc. de Mediação Imobiliária, Lda
Villas Luz, Lda

AMI nº 3728

Email:
office-paula@silver-coast-properties.net

Mob.
(00351) 919 054 792
Office:
(00351) 262 989 452
Fax. (00351) 262 990 514

www.silver-coast-properties.net



**Huge detached 5
bedroom villa (all
bedrooms en suite)
with huge pool in São
Martinho do Porto.
Price 349.000 Euros**



**Beautiful Rustic
detached home beside
the bay of São Martinho
do Porto.
Price 135.000 Euros**

Full address: Avenida Marginal, Edifício Infante I, Loja 5, 26i, 2460-096 São Martinho do Porto, Portugal

ITALIAN DESIGN GEL FIRES



3-4.5kw • No chimney required • Economic • Approx. €1 per hour running cost
• Italian design • Competitive prices • Clean • Enviro friendly • Bio fuel • Wall hung
• Free standing • Insert or burner only to create bespoke fire



ALGARVE: Head Office: Rua 5 de Outubro, Nº 200, 8135-103 Almancil
Tel +351 289 390 830 • Fax +351 289 390 839
www.joro.pt • info@joro.pt

VISIT OUR ALMANCIL SHOWROOM FOR A DEMONSTRATION



Av. Tivoli - Aldeia do Mar
8125 Vilamoura
Office Phone
(+351) 289 389 393
Mobile
(+351) 919 447 735
Email
info@urbinvest.net

www.urbinvest.net



Vilamoura
Very nice studio apartment full equipped. Very well located in high quality condominium with swimming pool, garden and play ground. Very good finishings.
Good investment.

Ref.: 2434 Promotion € 94.500



Vilamoura
3 Bed detached Villa with swimming pool, garden & bbq. Very good location, next to the wonderful Old Village Resort.
Good rental income.

Ref.: 2960 € 350.000



Vilamoura
1 Bed apartment with stunning views, and only 2 minutes walking to the Marina and the beach. Refurbished and furnished.
Good deal.

Ref.: 2907 € 89.000

VILAMOURA BUSINESS CENTER

Your prestigious Office in the Algarve

A new business culture, providing business people flexibility and convenience, making easy to do business in Algarve.
Postal prestigious addresses • Company domiciliation.
Business Address - Virtual offices services,
Office space - Furnished offices & Meeting rooms
Reception area w/ multilingual receptionist
Telephone & Contact service
Reception & Sending of Correspondence, Fax & Email
Colour & Black/White Photocopies & Reprints (A5/A3)
Scanning (A5/A3) Internet access with wi-fi
Coffee, tea & soft drinks facilities - Dedicated storage

From € 55.00 per month

Info: (+351) 917559944
www.vilamourabusinesscenter.com



Professional Estate Agents

Mobile +: +351 912 269 538
Sergio@AlgarveProperty.com



Sérgio Martins

your professional real estate consultant

Gen. Lic. AMI 2196

www.AlgarveProperty.com



LOULÉ
V92562

Single storey 2 bedroom villa in very quiet & peaceful area. Few mins drive from Loulé. Self contained 1 bedroom apartment annex to main house, ideal for guests. 914 sq.m. plot w/ aprox 100 sqm constr. area. Fully fitted & equipped kitchen. Lounge w/ fireplace. Private garden w/ 8x4 sw. pool 8x4 & several leisure areas. Carport for 2 cars. Automatic gates. Cisterna.

Price: € 280,000



VILAMOURA
A102635

2 bedroom apartment on enclosed complex with large green areas and communal swimming pool. Adjacent to several Golf Courses. 120 sq.m. of constructed area. One en suite bedroom. Fully furnished and equipped, w/ air conditioning. South facing terrace with lovely panoramic views. Private parking and storage in the basement. Excellent sun exposure. Great rental potential.

Price: € 249,000



VILASOL
A92550

Quality 2 bedroom apartment within a five star golf resort. Just mins walk to Vila Sol Golf Club House & Hotel. Next to new Spa facilities & commercial area. 130 sqm constr. area. Completely furnished. Fully fitted kitchen & laundry room. A/c. Open fireplace in living room. Large South/West facing balcony overlooking immaculate grounds & communal pool. Private roof terrace w/ panoramic views.

Price: € 280,000



VILAMOURA
MG82205

Charming 3 bedroom semi-detached villa near new Hilton Spa resort, in a calm & peaceful residential area, next to Píñhal Golf course. 256 sqm plot w/ 151 sqm constr. area. The villa offers a lounge/ dining room w/ wood burning fireplace. Fitted kitchen w/ direct access to BBQ & pool area. Landscaped gardens w/ automatic irrigation & swimming pool. Private Garage. Drive way for two cars.

Price: € 325,000



AMI 7433

Do you want to buy or sell a property?

Contact me: Paulo Caqueiro
Telm.: (+351) 962 191 421
pcaqueiro@remax.pt
I speak: Portuguese, English and Norwegian
Remax Smart - Boliqueime



Olhos d'Água

Excellent 2 bedroom apartment with fireplace. This apartment is situated in a very quiet area, Quinta do Paiva. Private condominium with a very big swimming pool and beautiful views over the country side
Ref. 122261002-475
Price: € 149,000



Vale Parra

Excellent town house with very good areas. Situated in Condominium da Parra, only 1.32 Miles from Galé beach. At the ground floor we have the entrance hall, kitchen, living room and storage room. On the 1st floor, 3 bedrooms 1 en suite, 1 bad & 2 balconies. A sunny backyard w/BBQ & common garden w/large sw. pool.
R.122261002-416 Price: € 245,000



Albufeira - Quinta da Balaia

Excellent 3 bedroom Villa situated in Quinta da Balaia - Albufeira. This Villa has a wide garden with a big swimming pool, BBQ & parking place for 2 cars, equipped with Air Conditioning & has a big sunny terrace overlooking the gardens & sea. Very good location, excellent price.
Ref. 122261002-402
Price: € 445,000



Boliqueime

Very good investment and business opportunity. Outstanding spacious villa set in beautiful grounds (1.15ha / 11.500m2) w/breathtaking views over the countryside, within 10 mins to some of the most beautiful beaches & golf courses. 11 bedrooms fully equipped. Large living room w/fireplace, 3 large terraces (1 w/BBQ), swimming pool and patio area, tennis court - all within beautifully kept gardens.
Price: € 1.970.000



S. B. Messines

Excellent and new warehouse with 180 m2. Situated in S.B. Messines and near the accesses to the A2 and IC1. Very good location and very good opportunity for your business.
Ref. 122261002-450



AMI 504

ESTE ALGARVE - SOCIEDADE DE MEDIAÇÃO IMOBILIÁRIA, LDA.

E.N. 125, Cevadeiras, Vila Nova de Cacela, 8900 V. Real de Stº António
Tel: 281 951 165
Fax: 281 951 438
Centro Comer., Av. 28 de Maio (Marginal) - 8800 Cabanas de Tavira
Tel: 281 370 277
Fax: 281 370 761
belosantospedras@hotmail.com
www.estealgarve.com



2 Ruins - Tavira Hills

2 separate, confining properties, each with a ruin to be sold together. One property with 582 m2 of land and an outline permission to build 150 m2. The second property with 114,50 m2 of land and outline permission to build 60 m2. Situated approx. 15 min. north of Tavira with lovely east, south and west view.

EA 032 RTH - € 78,000



Apartment Conceição

Very attractive and comfortable 2 bedroom, 2 bathroom apartment, with central heating, air con. mains gas, situated on the ground floor within a spacious urbanization opposite to Benamor golf-course, 5 min. from Cabanas and beach. To be sold furnished and equipped.

EA 063 ACON - € 119,000



Villa Neighbourhood Castro Marim

3 bedroom villa (320 m2) with air con. and garage on a plot of 655 m2 with lovely garden area and automatic. irrigation, situated within an attractive urbanization, 3 kms from Castro Marim, golf course and Praia Verde beach, 6 km from Vila Real.

EA 001 VCM - € 290,000



Villa Neighbourhood Alta

Beautiful, high quality 4 bedroom villa, with 5 x 10 m swimming pool, double garage in basement with additional rooms and storage areas, surrounded by 830 m2 of attractive garden with autom. irrigation, situated within a prestigious urbanization, 2 km from Alta beach and 5 km to various golf courses.

EA 002 VALT - € 780,000



Cabanas - Ria Formosa

3 bedroom townhouse with exceptional location in front of Ria Formosa Lagoon with beautiful views from south facing terrace, with walking distance to Cabanas centre, 1 km to golf course & 3 km to Tavira. Optional use of several swimming pools and boat to the beach = 100,- Eur. per adult/year. To be sold furnished and equipped.

EA 003 - TCAB - € 375,000

Elly van Hulst

The fastest real estate agent in the Algarve

(former World Record Holder 3.000mts running '89-'01)

www.property-runner.com

Tel. +351 289 842 992

between Loulé and S. Brás

AMI 6392



São Brás de Alportel

- Old house to renovate
- 5 bedrooms 2 bathrooms
- Restored 1 bed annex
- Large kidney shape pool
- Garage, covered terrace
- Area 200m² plot 600m²

Ref. C1114
Price: € 250,000



São Brás de Alportel

- Attractive spacious villa
- High position great views
- 3 bedrooms 2 bathrooms
- Garage, garden, BBQ
- Heated pool 10m x 5m
- Villa 220m² plot 6.000m²

Ref. V833
Price: € 499,000



São Brás de Alportel

- Attractive villa built 2004
- Lovely country views
- 3 bedrooms 3 bathrooms
- Gas c/heating, furnished
- Pool 8x4m, terrace, BBQ
- Villa 150m² plot 700m²

Ref. V1057
Price Reduced: € 300,000



Santa Catarina

- Attractive spacious villa
- Lovely views to coast
- 4 bedrooms 2 bathrooms
- Heated pool, terraces
- Garage, garden, eira
- Villa 230m² Plot 3.228m²

Ref. V1234
Price Reduced: € 395,000



Almacil

- Beautiful spacious villa
- Country & sea views
- 3 bedrooms 4 bathrooms
- Gas, c/heating, air-co
- Pool, garage, garden
- Villa 250m² plot 2.900m²

Ref. V1312
Price: € 1.350.000

AMI licence 7673



E-mail:

sarah@algarvemanta.pt

Mobile:

00351 911 041 862

Office phone/fax:

00351 281 952 820

Sales:

www.algarvemantaproperties.com

Rentals:

www.algarvemanta.pt



Ref: 837 -
€ 99,000

One bed apt in the town of Cacela, air conditioning, equipped kitchen and 3 verandas. Sunny position great for holidays.



Ref: 675 -
€ 115,000

Two shops for the price of one, 500m from the beach of Manta Rota each shop has toilets and is 41.70m2.

LOW
PRICES



Ref: 567 -
€ 118,500

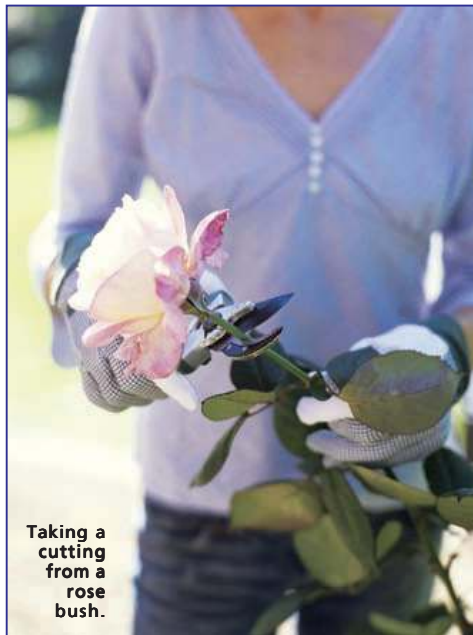
Two bed large apartment in a condominium with shared pool. Fully furnished and equipped with air con and satellite.



Ref: 980 -
€ 185,000

Three bed semi detached cottage, is equipped with air con and has a fireplace. Very close to facilities and beach of Manta Rota.

Carol's at the cutting edge



Taking a cutting from a rose bush.



The BBC's 'Gardeners' World' regular Carol Klein has been busy taking basal cuttings to increase her collection of perennials.

She points out that the beauty about basal cuttings is that plants can be cloned exactly in this way, to give a new plant the exact characteristics of its parent, whereas if they are grown from seed they often lose the special traits for which they are valued, reverting to the straight species.

Carol says: "Taking basal cuttings is incredibly easy. You can take them from plants which are really difficult to divide or are grown from seed. The best time to take basal cuttings is from the new growth in spring."

Ms. Klein hopes her new book about propagation, *Grow Your Own Garden*, will encourage gardeners who have up to now been either too scared or too busy

to have a go.

She adds: "It's hugely satisfying. The very first time you get a cutting to root and then you grow it into a big plant, the feeling is like nothing else. You can collect seeds from many plants which will become reasonably true, but if you take basal cuttings it means you get an exact replica of the parent."

She has taken basal cuttings from many hardy plants as well as dahlias - once the plants have started growing in spring.

"Pot them up, water them well and keep them in a warm place like a greenhouse or warm windowsill which must be bright or the shoots will become long and stringy.

"When the dahlias have made three or four inches of growth, take a sharp knife like a veg knife and push it in between the strong shoot and the crown of plant, cutting without damaging the tuber."

An older plant should give you a handful of strong cuttings which you should then re-pot, preferably in a clay pot.

"I always put my dahlia cuttings into clay pots because I find they root much more easily because clay's a natural material, the pots are porous and that earthiness seems to encourage roots to form."

Evenly space about five cuttings around the edge of a 15cm pot filled with gritty compost. Carol uses chopsticks to make the hole in the compost to house the cuttings. Plant them in so there's around an inch of cutting below the surface, then water them well with a fine rose on

your watering can.

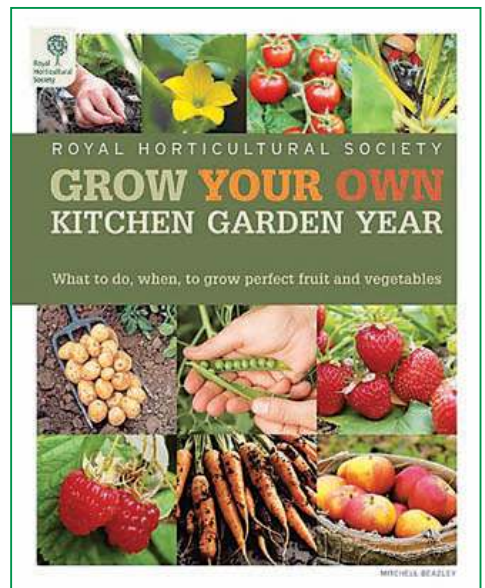
"Drench the compost so it will settle the compost and cuttings down and make sure there are no air pockets and put them in as warm a place as you have," she explains.

Some people make little tents for the cuttings out of clear plastic bags, but Carol says if you save a tall punnet from the supermarket you can make a mini greenhouse out of that or use a shower cap to cover them to create an environment to retain moisture. Just make sure the cover is not in contact with the foliage or it may rot. In the north of Portugal heated propagators may take a couple of weeks off the rooting time.

"Make sure the foliage doesn't dry out, so you can spray it with a fine mist from time to time. It will take about a month for the cuttings to root without any bottom heat."

When roots appear from the

Re-potted basal cuttings from a Dahlia 'Bishop of Landaff' plant.



hole in the bottom of the pot, re-pot each cutting, knocking them out of the pot carefully and re-potting each one into their own pot.

She says: "You can plant the cuttings later on in the summer or carry on growing them on in pots and they'll make decent-sized tubers and when they die down in the autumn, you'll have a good amount of tuber under the soil."

"If you put the young plants into the garden, be sure to lift them

before it gets frosty (in northern gardens). They might flower the first year but I'd take the flowers off because you want the strength to be directed to the tuber under the ground. Propagating is enormously exciting, hugely rewarding and each time you do it you re-affirm the primacy of the earth and the plants that grow in it."

Grow Your Own Garden, by Carol Klein, is published by BBC Books, priced £20/€23.

Hannah Stephenson

From terrace to table Spring onions

Perk up your salads and stir-fries this summer with some home-grown spring onions, which can be sown in March/April to be ready for harvesting when salads come into their own.

Make successional sowings every three weeks from March to July for a June to October crop and sow in August to October for onions in March to May.

Any you don't use as spring onions turn into excellent red or white bulb onions. They should be sown thinly and thinned out if the seeds are overcrowded, to 2.5cm (1in) apart, allowing 15cm (6in) between the rows, which need to be well weeded.

Water them well during dry spells so their growth isn't stunted and harvest as and when they are big enough to use. Good varieties include North Holland Blood Red, a purplish-red variety to be sown in spring, which if left to keep growing produces delicious red onions which will see you into winter. If you're going for autumn sowing, choose a variety such as Overwintering White Lisbon.



Canteiros do Sol, Lda.
Landscaping & Garden Experts

*Imagine your garden:
We'll make it real*
Contact us now for a free quote and be surprised at the price!

Visit us at
www.canteirosdosol.com
Contacts:
canteirosdosol@sapo.pt
Tel. & Fax: 289316904
Mobile: 962482722
966178318

prime
eic
ISO 9001
OFFICE

GARDEN CENTRE
Tel: 282 768 776
Tel: 282 768 777
Mob: 918 798 515
Fax: 282 768 778
gardencenter@ecosistemassol.com | www.ecosistemassol.com

Garden Centre, Nursery & Pool Shop
All aspects of landscaping service FREE quotation & design

ALGARVE TREE SERVICES
917 479 921
www.algarvetreeservices.com

**PRUNING
DISMANTLING
FELLING
STUMP GRINDING
BRUSHWOOD CHIPPER
SERVICE**

**QUALITY TREE CARE
ACROSSTHE ALGARVE**

**Q
GARDEN**

**Trachyspermum
15% Off
(19 to 24th April)**

www.qgardenpt.com

E.N. 125 Odiáxere - 8600 • Lagos • Tel 282 799 633

RE/MAX
Dunas Alvor



Miguel Tosen Garcia
tel +351 967 765 832
Mtgarcia@remax.pt



Working bar completely equipped, with 73 sqm. Near Praia da Rocha main street with 50 sits (30 inn and 20 in the terrace). €210.000

Beautiful 5 Bed Villa situated in Algarve close to Alvor property has a private pool and tennis court that are set in over 5000 sqm. of landscape gardens. five double bedrooms (3 en suite). €550.000



Don't wait for passing trade.



Each week people QUEUE for their copy of *The Portugal News* and 1,000's more discover it at FARO AIRPORT.

Your business couldn't ask for more exposure!
To advertise in next week's edition and bring customers to YOUR door, call 707 500 677 TODAY

THE PORTUGAL News

sought-after & well-read

We know how to stop the Burglars!

Break in has not been accomplished!

Get NEW Windows!

Call Now!

289 411 099

www.casadasjanelas.pt
info@casadasjanelas.pt



Visit our showroom!



Casa das Janelas
R. Serpa Pinto, Loulé

Best Priced Properties Across The

Monte Clérigo, Ref: S309

SEPCIAL PRICE OFFER €295,000!!!
REDUCED BY 19%!!!

- Detached frontline villa with covered pool
- 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, & conservatory
- Heating, garage, unbeatable sea views
- Small low maintenance plot, great location
- Close to beaches and coastal villages



Praia da Luz, Ref: S826

REDUCED by 8% to €499,000



- Immaculate detached villa
- 4 bedrooms & 3 bathrooms over 2 floors
- Spacious terraces, pool & fenced garden
- Fully furnished, pre-installed central heating
- Only 2mins. drive to Luz centre and beach

AMI 6902
TOGO FOR HOMES
THE ALGARVE PROPERTY SPECIALISTS

info@togofor-homes.com
www.togofor-homes.com
Office Tel.: 282 432 004
Shop in Alvor Tel: 282 476 568
Fax Number: 282 458 177

FABRICA PVC TECH
ROBERTO MARCOS, UNIP, LDA.

aluplast
Kunststoff-Fensterprofile



Manufacturing company, Perfils PVC directly imports from Germany, 'Aluplast' and other aluminium products, with Portuguese 'know how'. Different security levels are available on all our products.

Aluminier
TECHNICAL

Rede de qualidade de instaladores Technal



- * Windows and doors
- * Roller Shutters
- * Mosquito Screens
- * Front Doors
- * Opening Shutters

www.pvctech.eu
email: pvctech@gmail.com

ALUMINIUM
Tel.: 282 343 325 • Fax: 282 343 265
PVC
Tel.: 282 356 420 • Fax: 282 356 422

ALGARVE REMOVALS

Relax, your move is in safe hands.

REMOVALS

- Weekly full or part load removal service to and from UK, Portugal & Ireland
- Full or part packing service
- One box to full load removals
- Villa to villa moves within the Algarve

STORAGE

- Storage warehouses in both the UK & the Algarve
- Self storage available for long or short periods
- Fully insured, secure and alarmed

ONLINE SHOPPING

- Shop online at main high street stores and have your items delivered the following week
- Anything from one to multiple items

Call us now for a FREE quote

UK Tel: 0044 (0)1245 468888
Mob: 0044 (0)7711 179842

Algarve Tel: 00351 289 513851
Mob: 00351 968019226

Email: sales@algarveremovals.com

www.algarveremovals.com



CHARTERED SURVEYOR

COMPLETELY INDEPENDENT ADVICE

**PROPERTY
LYNX, LDA**

Chartered Surveyors

- Property Surveys
- Valuations
- Free Planning Clinics
- Home Information Packs for Sellers

Please contact Ian Rostron BSc MRICS, living and working in the Algarve since 1990, for more details and a guide to pricing.
Tel (00351) 965 099 409
ian@propertylynx.eu - www.propertylynx.eu

To advertise, call our
Sales Manager on 707 500 677

CONSTRUCTION

Build 4-U-Lda

ALVARÁ Nº 56504

Villa Construction & Renovations

Over 20 years operating throughout Portugal

Contact Alan McCormick on 919 356 749
Tel/Fax: 289 394 196
build-4-u@sapo.pt
www.build-4-u-lda.com
Estrada Vale de éguas, nº. 18
Apartamento 4, 8135-018 Almancil

B & R Build & Renovate

- Extensions
- Renovations
- New buildings

Working within the English Community more than 10 years

Av. José Costa Mealha Nº131-A, R/C Dto. 8100- 500 Loulé
Tel. 289 417 867 Mob. 966 570 158 Fax. 289 417 869
build.renovate@gmail.com

DAMP SOLUTIONS
Professional Weathering Products

Specialising in Treatments of:
Rising and Falling Damp

*Roofs *Retaining walls *Terraces *Cisternas

CONTACT US TODAY FOR FREE ESTIMATES!

Tel: 289 508 075 • 962 848 744 • colin@benel.com

WALL 2 WALL CONSTRUCTION.NET

David Wilson, Lda

All construction works undertaken

Fully licensed and insured

Tel: 289 489 579

Tm: 91 9 38 38 52 or 91 722 7087

Alvara License No 55928

Hofhouse Portugal

award winning construction technology

www.hofhouseportugal.com

Rua da Moimheta 32 • P-8365-062 Algoz • 918686213 • 961580615

**DO YOUR WALLS
LOOK LIKE THIS?**

After a wet winter, leaky roofs and water infiltration create unsightly mould and foul damp smells. We can fix it, **GUARANTEED!**

ALSO:
Kitchens • Bathrooms
Roofing • Danish Wooden House Kits
Jensen Portugal Lda
DANISH QUALITY AT LOCAL PRICES
Mob: 963 947 566 • Fax 289 463 891
jensenportugal@sapo.pt •
www.jensenportugal.com

HOME IMPROVEMENTS

QUALITY • DESIGN • FUNCTION

algarvecarpenter.com

282 768 622 • 966 146 554

Outdoor Heaters
for Houses and Bars
Ceramic and halogen
Costing from only 5c per hour to run

JJ ENTERPRISES
Tel 938168354 • 967516981 • jfc151@msn.com

All property pages can be
viewed on-line free of charge

**GIANTS WINDOWS LDA**

Windows and Doors in PVC, Aluminium & Wood

Glass curtains, conservatories, security entrance doors in wood & PVC, roof skylights, fly screens, roller shutters, aluminium shutters, maintenance products for PVC & wood, any kind of repair service

Rua de Faro, n. 14
8005-531
Santa Bárbara de Nexe

911 199 888
289 998 050
289 998 279

e-mail: giantswindows@mail.com
www.giantswindows.net



Opening times:
Monday - Friday
09.00h - 13.00h & 15.00h - 18.00h
Saturday Closed

Assembly of Doors and Windows in PVC/Aluminium, Shutters, Mosquito nets, Blinds, Electric blinds, Conservatories.

PVC Directo

We double the glazing - Not the price



Tel: 916 184 148 / 969 410
952 • Fax: 282 380 308
pvcdirecto@gmail.com

All property pages can be
viewed on-line free of charge
on **www.the-news.net**

INTERIORS

COMPLETE FURNITURE PACKAGES
FROM €4,995 - NO HIDDEN EXTRAS!

Also in stock a large selection of
Paintings
Bed Linen
Sofa Beds
Bedroom, Dining Room
and Living Room Furniture
Soft Furnishings
and Accessories

VISIT OUR SHOW APARTMENTS IN:

- Vista Das Ondas, Olhos D'Agua
- Vila Ancora, Porto de Mos, Lagos
- Quinta Das Palmeiras, Lagos

Tel (+351) 289 398 573
Tim (+351) 910 410 410

news@ideallivingportugal.co.uk
www.ideallivingportugal.co.uk

**IDEAL
LIVING**

PORTUGAL LTD

PT PATIO

Find us opposite Apolonia in Almancil
Contact lisa@ptpatio.com
Tel 914 318 324



**SPRING
PROMOTION**

REALAND
SYNTHETIC
RATTAN
SOFA SETS
FROM €695
incl IVA

HARRISON BESPOKE BEDS Bedrooms Extra

The biggest 'British Bed' retailer in the Algarve

Curtain, Poles & Tracks

Relyon

The Best Beds in the World

All British fire reg

3ft mattress from €89

All in stock
FREE
delivery

We take your old bed away and give it to charity

All mattresses British made to British standard

Large selection of dining sets

Dura Beds with their great range

Over 100 bedrooms on display
All Different

ENGLISH LINEN

Tel: 282 762 383 | E-mail: sales@bedrooms-extra.com
Website: www.bedrooms-extra.com
Torre, Odiáxere 8600 - Lagos

If you have seen the rest, please come and see the best.



Come and look, be inspired - add style to your home

LUZDECOR

Mobiliários, Cortinados e Decorações Interiores



We can transform your property completely or one room at a time

In house design service at NO extra cost
Turnkey packages available tailor made to suit your property and your budget

We look forward to seeing you at
Showroom: Lote 38, Vila das Acácias,
Praia da Luz 8600 - 124 Lagos
Tel: 282 789 849 Mob: 917 771 831
luzdecor@world.net.pt • Visit: www.luzdecorhome.com



Furniture World

Tables, Chairs, Beds, Chests,
Wardrobes, Coffee Tables, Bookcases,
Sofas, Rugs, etc...etc..



Solid Wood Furniture
All at Realistic Prices

www.furnitureworld.pt

Urb. da Marateca
Lote 5, Chincato, Lagos

Lagos Portimão
EN125
2km from Lagos
Next to Solmate

Tel: 282 798 263

AMBIENTES COM ARTE
by Cristina Oliveira

SHARE YOUR IDEAS WITH US - YOU WILL GET TAYLOR MADE.

- From one room to complete house
- Quality at the right price
- Large range of textiles

Suppliers of **Homes in Heaven**

Contact Algarve's n°1 Interior Designer today!
962.805.107 • ambientescomarte1@gmail.com
www.ambientescomarte.com

Algarve CURTAINS

Curtains, Cushions, Bedcovers Made to Measure
Tracks & Poles Supplied and Fitted
Foam Cut to Size

SPRING OFFERS

Selected curtains to fit 2metre wide windows
from €85.00

Tel: 282 493 238 Tlm: 964 677 699

Rua Infante D'Henriques No. 42, Ferragudo, Lagoa

Bedspreads Portugal
Factory Outlet

THE PORTUGUESE LINEN SHOP

Established over 20 years buying from
the BEST manufacturers in Portugal

Spring Sale

ENDING SOON

Up to 30% off selected items

* Sale Items include: 100% Egyptian cotton Colour bedspreads,
Valances, Poly / Cotton Sheets, Bath robes, Duvets and more

LAGOA: Located next to Total Petrol station - Beco Marquês
Pombal, Loja B, on the EN125
Open Mon - Fri - 10am - 6pm Tel: 282 353 244
Saturday 10am - 1pm

Mob: 968 237 310

www.bedspreadsportugal.com - information@bedspreadsportugal.com

TheLinenStore
home textiles

25 Rua d'Abril • Praia da Luz
282 760 770 • 914 207 649
info@luzalgarve.com

NOW OPEN IN LUZ

Towels
Sheets
Duvet covers
Pillows
Rugs

To advertise, call our
Sales Manager on 707 500 677

MOBILE HOMES

Master
CASAS PREFABRICADAS

Mobile homes in wood or aluminium
Prices starting at €550. per m².
We also have plots of land for sale.

Call today to take advantage of these prices.
Tel: 910 006 404
antonio.camacho119@gmail.com
EN125, Guia. Next to Zoomarine & Vedamisto.

MORTGAGES

MORTGAGE?

We are INDEPENDENT ENGLISH
MORTGAGE BROKERS

We can help you find the perfect Mortgage deal

- ▶ We are Independent English Mortgage Brokers who have an expert knowledge of the mortgage possibilities throughout Portugal.
- ▶ We can find you up to 30 year terms and 90% loan to valuation on any kind of Mortgage.
- ▶ We deal with all Portuguese banks and have 27 years experience in the finance industry.

Thousand Markets Lda

For more information call

tel/fax: 21 386 6109

mobile: 91 853 9480

mobile: 91 672 1382

www.portugal-mortgagesonline.com



www.theportugalnews.com

PROPERTY SERVICES

www.Poolsafe.eu
Make your pool safe for 2010

Poolguard secure gates

Glass+Inox Anti-Slip Hinges Fences

Pool security - Gates - Fences - Locks/hinges
Removable fencing - Anti slip treatments
New Product!! 500 micron bubble covers - 8 year life.
Call us for a free quote on your pool security
info@poolsafe.eu tel 289 591 662 Galé Albufeira

ClimaEcoControl
WINDOWS • DOORS • SOLAR SOLUTIONS

Your reliable choice for high quality & sustainability

With our windows, doors and solar systems produced by the renowned German supplier **SCHÜCO**
www.climaecontrol.com

• excellent thermal insulation
• more security, shaply design, costum made manufacture
• solar panels, photovoltaic central stations

T. +351 282 041 431 - F. +351 282 041 432
Tm. +351 925 100 102 - mail@climaecontrol.com

SCHÜCO

JÚLIA CALEIRO
Solicitadora / Solicitor

EVA VAZ RAMA
Advogada / Lawyer

Solicitadoras e Advogadas
Solicitors and Lawyers

Av.ª. Tivoli, Ed. Mourapraia - Loja 3, 8125-410 Vilamoura - Portugal
Tel. (+351) 289 316 551 - Fax. (+351) 289 314 702
juliacaleiro@algarvelex.com - evarama@algarvelex.com
www.algarvelex.com

Put your property in safe hands with

**Professional Property Management**

Caring professional team with many years experience of property ownership on the western Algarve.

Full range of management services tailored to meet your requirements.

New 'Home Planner Service' full assistance with furnishings & fittings for your home. (even in your absence) Full details on request.

We care about you & your property. We guarantee our best attention at all times.

Complete peace of mind

For a no obligation discussion call Doreen
Office: 282 792 630 • Mobile: 916 536 783
office@apartmentalgarve.com
doreen@algarveapartment.co.uk

**REAL ESTATE**

Algarve Property .com
Tel 00351 289 310 310 - info@algarveproperty.com
www.algarveproperty.com

How can we help you today?
Professional Estate Agents
Gen. Lic. AMI 2194

To advertise, call our
Sales Manager on 707 500 677

REMOVALS

Packing-Removal-Shipping
UK, Portugal & Spain
Weekly service
Competitive rates

TRANS-PORTUGAL

TP Trans-Portugal

UK Tel: +44 208 807 6677
+44 783 664 4510

PT Tel: +351 265 708 204
+351 917 560 237

info@trans-portugal.co.uk
www.trans-portugal.co.uk

Portugal at your fingertips!



Portugal-info has been active since 1997 and is a unique network where browsers can find everything they need to know about Portugal.

Portugal-info is all about business. If you need more, you need to be included in the network.



Portugal-info informing the world about Portugal

Find out how little it costs to buy so much exposure:
info@portugal-info.net
or 282 423 770
Also see details by visiting
www.algarve.ws

weclean**House Cleaning**

Periodical House Cleaning | Single House Cleaning
Construction Cleaning | Carpet and Sofa Cleaning | Clothing Ironing

934 012 808

The solution for a busy lifestyle.
www.weclean.com.pt

Solar Safe Pool Covers

THE most cost effective way to heat your pool
Increases water temperature by 8°C, doubles pool usage season, safe for children and pets, keeps pool clean, saves water, no ugly roll station.

Peter Read 963 346 631

solarsafecovers@hotmail.com • www.solarsafepoolcovers.com

**HAVE IT ALL NIGHT LONG!**

S.O.S. SKY DIGITAL TELEVISION

All Your Channels
All Night Long Guaranteed
The Best Reputation on the Algarve

Chris Whitman
916 378 722
sosskydigital@msn.com

Reach 6 potential clients for just 1 cent

Call 707 500 677 TODAY

The 6th largest weekly newspaper in Portugal,
in ANY language!

www.theportugalnews.com

QUALITY AT THE RIGHT PRICE

Ask about PAINTING PROMOTIONS

OPRA-pt

ONLINE • PROPERTY • RENOVATIONS
ALGARVE

Alvor / Lagoa / Carvoeiro / Ferragudo / Armação de Pêra etc.
Free Webcam option whilst work is carried out

OPRA is more than your average building company

OPRA will undertake your renovation project with a professional approach from start to finish!

Check out our A-Z list of services

Speak to one of our directors on

Our Team offers a comprehensive service from start to finish, renovating part or all of your Algarve home - and offer a maintenance contract on completion. Plus all minor repairs around the home. From a bathroom refurbishment to a complete remodeling of the entire property, whether you are keeping the rustic charm of your Portuguese home using traditional updated methods, or totally modernising to bring your home into the 21st century, OPRA caters for every clients' different needs and desires.

Tel: 966 521 828 • 938 665 717 • www.opra-pt.com

Add your events

Event Calendar

go to
www.theportugalnews.com
click on the icon
and add YOUR event
or see what's on

QUICK PROPERTY SEARCH

Get a quick overview of properties available from our home page. Hundreds of properties to see, classified by Price Range
www.theportugalnews.com

See page 2
for our exact print run.

An Algarve Dream



Casa São Clemente

Alfarobeira

Above: A fully enclosed 1½ acre landscaped garden surrounds this huge 900+sqm home which is approached through high electric gates with security camera monitoring.

Clockwise from left top: The outdoor covered Dining Terrace with outdoor Kitchen/Bar and Lounging Area; The 7 person Hot Tub, a Cabana and the obligatory heated Pool with an abundance of shaded seating areas; The Formal Sitting Room; The wonderfully light and bright Gourmet Kitchen with all the bells and whistles. This kitchen also, has a built in "dumb waiter" that serves the Wine Cellar and large downstairs formal Dining Room.

Features:

- ❖ 1 ½ acres landscaped gardens
- ❖ 6 en suite bedrooms
- ❖ Large Sitting Room
- ❖ Formal Dining Room
- ❖ Eat in Luxury Kitchen
- ❖ Home Cinema room
- ❖ Snooker Room
- ❖ Entertaining Dining Room
- ❖ Temperature controlled wine cellar
- ❖ Covered Dining Terrace/BBQ Terrace
- ❖ Heated Pool
- ❖ Hot Tub (7 person)
- ❖ Huge Sun Terrace
- ❖ Flood Lit Tennis Court
- ❖ 3 Car Car Port
- ❖ Electric Security Gates
- ❖ Alarm
- ❖ Electric Shutters
- ❖ Bore Hole and Water Purification System
- ❖ Electronic Irrigation
- ❖ Air Conditioning
- ❖ Under Floor Heating
- ❖ Solar Panels
- ❖ Sealed Double Glazing throughout

This beautiful home is offered by the Owners for sale at only £1,450,00 (fixed exchange rate € / £ 1.2068 – the Owners assume exchange rate risk) or €1,750,000.

Call 91 619 6053 OR take a look at the web site www.algarveluxuryhomesforsale.com

Abode

SALE NOW ON!

www.furnishyourabode.com

Bedroom • Dining • Living • Outdoor • Sofas & Sofabeds • Linen & Towels • Home Accessories • BBQ's

Buy One
Get One

FREE

€499

**2 Seater
Sintra Sofa**

Many colour options available.



Buy the Bed
Get the Mattress

FREE

€249

**3ft Wellend
Pine Bed**

*Terms & Conditions apply
See in store for full range
of sale items.



SALE

Portugal: +351 282 762 070 UK & Spain: 0870 803 29 70 info@abode-group.com

Large showroom in Lagos Algarve & the UK
Praia Dona Ana, Lagos (5 mins from Jnt 1 of A22)

0%

Interest Free

Credit

over

6 months



PROMOTIONAL OFFER 21% off all
available stock during the month of April

Almost 40% of Europeans are aware of the issue of overuse of antibiotics

The Commission has published two reports which demonstrate the need for further progress in the European Union on the issue of anti microbial resistance.

The first report is a pan-European survey which reveals some worrying trends in public attitudes towards the use of antibiotics.

The results indicate that citizens need more information on the correct use of antibiotics, even though 37 percent of respondents remember having received information on not overusing antibiotics in the last 12 months.

The second document is a progress report, adopted today, on the 2002 Council Recommendation on the prudent use of antibiotics. The report shows that good progress has been made in several areas.

"Antibiotics brought about a revolution in medicine: thanks to them we can treat bacterial infections and save lives. However, the overuse of antibiotics in people and animals has led to the emergence of antibiotic resistant organisms", said John Dalli, European Commissioner for Health & Consumer Policy. The commissioner added: "This means that misuse of antibiotics undermines their effectiveness in the longer term and that we must continue to raise awareness

amongst our citizens about the risks of improper use of antibiotics."

This second Eurobarometer report on Antimicrobial Resistance was carried out at the end of 2009 and follows on from a similar survey that was conducted in 2002 in the EU-15. The report is structured around 3 themes: our use of antibiotics, our perceptions regarding the use of antibiotics and an analysis of awareness raising efforts.

It was found in the survey that 40 percent of respondents say they have taken antibiotics in the past year, over a third took them for a viral infection like a cold or the flu.

A total of 95 percent of these obtained them through a medical prescription and/or administration by a medical practitioner. More than half of those surveyed think that antibiotics are able to kill viruses. This misconception is particularly common in the 15-24 age group.

However, 62 percent of those who received this information did not change their opinion on antibiotics.

Tapping your way to health?

Hollyoaks star Nicole Barber-Lane might be known for her tough-love mothering as Myra McQueen on the telly, but when it comes to her own health, she's a softie, having had to seek help for her phobia of the dentist.

Her love of sweets means that she's visited the dentist nearly every year since childhood for treatment of cavities, root canals and implants, leaving with her an indelible fear of drills, needles and that odd smell that only the dentist's office can provide.

But since trying a pioneering, phobia-busting therapy - Thought Field Therapy (TFT) - just a few months ago, she's been able to completely rein in her fears.

"Ever since I was little I've always hated the dentist, so much so that even the thought of going in would work me up - sometimes to the point of hysterical sobbing," she explains.

"But it was only through TFT that all that changed around."

Thought Field Therapy, or 'tapping', is a relatively new therapy, having been developed in the 1980s by American psychologist Roger Callahan.

It's based on the premise that emotional trauma or pain is the product of imbalances in what Callahan terms "thought fields", and that tapping on specific acupressure points on the body can help free the person from their pain.

The alternative therapy hasn't been received well in all circles. Studies on the practice are few and far between, and Callahan's claims that TFT could cure ills like post-traumatic stress disorder and depression in as little as 15 minutes have caused many, including the American Psychological Association, to question its scientific validity.

But for some of those

practicing it, like Nicole, swear by its success.

"Every time I'd get any dental work done, I'd fear the needle pushing into my gums and the liquid flowing into my mouth.

"I'd be screaming, sobbing, pushing the dentist's hands out of my mouth - to the point that they'd have to give me a general anaesthetic just to do a simple procedure, I was so scared."

But after a few treatments of TFT, all that changed. Nicole would "get into the thought field" by imagining herself in a dentist's chair, about to have a treatment. While the images and fear coursed through her brain, she would start tapping on specific points to remove the "blockages" and get "positive energy flowing".

"After just two TFT sessions, I walked calmly into the dentist's office, breathed deeply and sat through the drilling with only a bit of anaesthetic cream on my gum.

"The nurses were amazed - they said I was a different person."

A different treatment

Like acupuncture, TFT accesses the energy meridians that supposedly course throughout the body. Another alternative form of psychotherapy, Emotional Freedom Technique (EFT), also uses tapping to disperse energy blockages on the meridian, but requires the practitioner to repeat statements while doing so.

Tapping, in its TFT form, requires no equipment, can be self-administered and has no side effects.

"Tapping is a completely non-invasive, risk-free technique that can, in most cases, reduce or eliminate negative emotion," explains TFT practitioner Janet Thomson, author of Tapping For

Life: How To Eliminate Negative Thoughts And Emotions For Good Using TFT.

"The information that you store regarding your emotions - how your body knows to make you feel anxious or upset or traumatised after an event - is stored in your meridian system, which is a network like your circulation or lymphatic system, but invisible.

"And if you tap specific points in a specific sequence on those meridians, you can reduce or delete negative emotion completely."

TFT can be considered a sort of emotional Morse code, as different emotions are related to different meridians. By tapping on them in a specific sequence, you tell your body to 'unlock' or 'shift' the emotions to the point of reduction or elimination.

"When you feel anxiety, for example a fear or phobia of something, you often feel sick to your stomach," explains Thomson.

"The stomach meridian point is underneath your eye, so you tap under your eye to start releasing the emotion."

TFT is said to treat a whole range of health complaints, from depression and low self-esteem, to bereavement, fear of flying and public speaking, to weight loss.

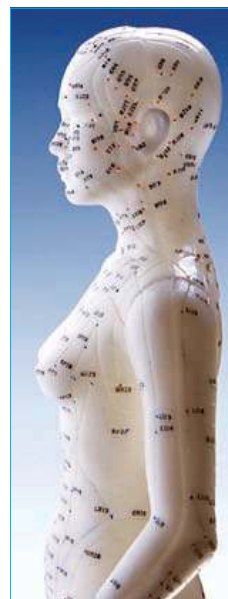
In fact, Nicole first used TFT to help her lose weight and focus during a marathon in 2008.

"At first, I thought it was weird, all this tapping on different parts of my body, but then suddenly I just felt better and lighter.

"Over the course of a year - tapping every day - I went from being a complete couch potato to enjoying running, doing two marathons and going down from a size 22 to a 14.

"In fact, I lost so much weight that my producer told me I didn't look like Myra anymore, and would I mind putting a bit more weight back on? So now I'm a happy medium - a size 18 - but know that I can always lose the weight again once I want to."

Nicole now uses TFT every day, to help her focus at work and



A model showing some of the energy meridians in the human body.

disperse headaches at home. She treats her friends and children (Ben, 10, and Jemma, 20), has trained as a practitioner in it with her husband, actor Liam Fox (who uses it to run when he's flagging with energy), and has even used it on the Hollyoaks set.

"Tapping is great for remembering your lines.

"Once the whole set was negative and I got everyone tapping - even if no one believed in it, it definitely lightened the mood on set and got everyone laughing, whereas just 10 minutes earlier everyone was anxious and running late."

Unlayering the emotions

Tapping has been lauded as a perfect pill that can solve traumas in a matter of minutes, not least by Callahan himself. But the reality is that it can take a while for a patient to see full results.

"It can be like peeling an on-

Clínica Dentária Má Partilha
Dr. med. dent. Jutta Meycke
For a healthy and confident smile you can call us 24 hours a day!

- 24 hours emergencies
- All dental treatments
- Português, English, German

Urb. Má Partilha Rua Lumiar 5 Lj.13 Lj.2
8500-074 Portimão-Alvor
282 496 374 jsmidental@sapo.pt

Appointment necessary
Happy Feet
Pés & Mais
Carmen Silva Becker
Professional Chiropody and Diabetic Foot Treatment
Rua 25 de Abril No 30, Alvor
Rua do Barranco 2, 1º, Carvoeiro

D Concept clinics
CLÍNICA DENTÁRIA DA BARROCA, LDA.
Are you a resident requiring regular dental treatment?

We are specialized in:

- English, German, Portuguese & French spoken
- Implantology
- Cosmetic dentistry
- Crown and bridge work
- Orthodontics
- Oral hygiene

• Dr. Bruno Dootz
• Dr. Endre Vari (Orthodontist)
• Dr. Carolyn Ellison
• Paula Pinheiro (Hygienist)

Rua Brigadeiro Costa Franco, Lote 5, Loja D, 8600-533 Lagos
Tel: 282 763 496 • Fax: 282 767 825 • Dconceptclinics@clix.pt

Monte da Palhagueira Retirement Village



Consider Monte da Palhagueira Village
32 houses and apartments set in 22 acres of landscaped grounds, offering independence, peace of mind and security for retirement. Amenities include 2 swimming pools, putting green, croquet lawn, boule pitch, village hall, restaurant, hairdresser, physiotherapist, church and British trained medical staff on duty at all times.

Contact Clive Roberts • Monte da Palhagueira Village
Gorjões, 8005-488 • Santa Barbara de Nexe • Faro
Tel: 289 990900 • Email: montedapalhagueira@gmail.com

YOUR OPTOMETRIST

2 **Optica** **Orbita**
www.opticaorbita.com

FOR
Take 2 pairs of glasses get 1 pair FREE

1

Offer applies to the cheaper pair of glasses

Rua José C. Leal e Brito, Bl. Lj B - 8100-597 Loulé
Tel / Fax 289 411 777 - Mob. 913 399 647

This alternative therapy is said to alleviate anxiety, phobias, trauma and even excess weight. But can 'thought field therapy' or 'tapping', as it's commonly known, really help? Diagnostic therapist Janet Thomson, author of the new Tapping for Life, explains to Kate Hodal why she thinks this therapy could free our fears for good.

ion, as there might be lots of different emotions in one trauma," says Thomson, also a registered clinical hypnotherapist and nutritionist, and life coach for ITV news.

"One client recently lost her mum, so I treated her for not just the death, but the bereavement, grief, anger and sadness too. It's very normal for you to get through one layer and for another to pop up."

Clearing your "emotional superhighways" is paramount to leading a healthy life, says Thomson, as harbouring negative emotions can amplify bad feelings and prevent physical healing from taking place.

The practice is being used in war-torn Rwanda by the Ameri-

can Trauma Relief Committee to help heal physical and emotional traumas suffered by orphans and survivors of genocide.

While TFT can't heal all sorts of physical traumas, they work best for those injuries that are 'out of proportion' to the injury or wound at stake, says Thomson.

"TFT won't help heal a broken leg, but it will help reduce chronic or debilitating pain you may have had for years."

As for Nicole, Thomson is relieved that her phobia of the dentist has now gone, but she isn't surprised.

"I hear two words a lot in my practice: 'It's gone'. Nicole was in a dreadful mess when I first met her, but even a layperson can achieve an 80% success rate just

by using the techniques in my book.

"It's like having a secret weapon in your arsenal - you actually have the tools to get rid of any pain you might be going through."

Nicole agrees: "You don't have to believe in it for it to work."

"I've watched some of my past emotional traumas just disappear and feel like a more confident and self-assured person because of it."

Try it yourself

The 'Karate Chop' can help with motivation, energy levels, concentration, self-esteem and healing. Tap yourself on the side of your hand with three fingers, at least 15 times, to keep yourself in 'positive polarity'. Repeat a few times a day.



A man using the tapping technique on himself.

CLINICA PACIFICO

PAIN FREE DENTISTRY IS HERE TO STAY!

WITH DR. JOHN MCKEAN - NOW BASED PERMANENTLY IN THE ALGARVE!

Registered as a dentist in Portugal since 1995, John, the Algarve's only British Dentist, is now located in his new surgery at Clinica Pacifico in Albufeira, and also at the Family Health Centre Vale do Lobo. John's experience in helping nervous and frightened people overcome their fear has given him loyal patients prepared to travel literally thousands of miles for his treatment. With John, you always feel in control.

PAIN FREE DENTISTRY IS A REALITY

The current economic situation means that many of us seek more cost effective solutions. John has always recognised that a conservative approach to dentistry is often better for long term dental health and less expensive than more invasive treatments. Implants should always be considered where tooth loss is an issue, however, new 'flexible' denture technology, with 'invisible' gum coloured clasps which support more positively, can be an excellent, more economic and less traumatic alternative. Crown and bridgework can be provided at sensible prices, and all work carries at least a 12 month guarantee.

YOU WILL RECEIVE UNBIASED ADVICE

If implants are needed, then John can arrange this at unbeatable prices. Children need their teeth and mouths checked regularly from the age of two years, to provide preventative advice and avoid invasive treatment. Removable orthodontic appliance treatment is available, where appropriate. An examination costs just 25 euros, children 16 and under, just 10 euros, and if you are an 'old' patient of John or his former associate, you will be given a FREE first examination! So don't delay, call us today and look forward to a better smile!

OPPOSITE MODELO UNDERGROUND CAR PARK, AT RUA DO PACIFICO, 8200-166, ALBUFEIRA.

OPEN MONDAY TO FRIDAY
9AM-6PM
SATURDAYS 9AM-1PM
Tel: +351 289543545
www.clinicpacifico.com

BETO FITNESS CLUB

• ginasio body combat • body pump • rpm • localizada • staff simpático e dedicado
• acompanhamento constante • banho turco • zona de lounge

www.betofitnessclubs.com 282 419 950

Cris Pierssens Clinic

DENTAL CLINIC
IMPLANTOLOGY CENTRE

Latest technology - Over 20 years' experience

THE CENTRE OF EXCELLENCE FOR DENTAL IMPLANTS

We also offer crowns and bridges PLUS the whole range of treatments

English • Portuguese
German • French
Dutch spoken

SAME-DAY EMERGENCY SERVICE AVAILABLE
on 966 017 783

Tel: 289 589 080 • www.crispierssensclinic.com
crispierssensclinic@gmail.com

NURSING

FOR ALL OF YOUR NURSING & CARING NEEDS
24 HOURS A DAY, 7 DAYS A WEEK

ALGARVE ANGELS

Call 282 688 365 or 937 021 451

Perfect Smile

Implant and Cosmetic Dentistry Clinic

Teeth-in-an-Hour (Computer Guided Dental Implant Surgery)
Smile Make-overs (Porcelain Crowns and Veneers)
Dental Bleaching • Fixed Orthodontics • General Dentistry
Hospital Particular • Cruz da Bota, Lote 6, Estrada de Alvor, Portimão
Tel / Fax 282 457 018 www.perfectsmile.pt

cat centro auditivo detavira

Your British Hearing Centre in the Algarve

Free Hearing Tests
Visit us for your yearly check-up

Digital Hearing Aids
The latest technology at the lowest price

Swim Moulds & Noise Blockers
The best way to protect your ears

Batteries & Accessories
For hearing aid care

Praca da República no12 2nd Floor (in front of the town hall) TAVIRA
Tel. 289 090 663 - Fax. 289 094 103 - Mob. 913 796 640
www.centroauditivo.eu - info@centroauditivo.eu

Hope Farm Retreat

When you think there is no hope...
THERE IS HOPE

We are a 12 step addiction and alcohol rehabilitation centre in the centre of Portugal on a 1,200 acre working farm and we are dedicated to the recovery of you or your loved one.

Find out all about us on our website or call us on 268 688 097 to hear a friendly voice and receive advice.

www.rehabportugal.co.uk
www.hopefarmretreat.co.uk

Independent Brokers
English, German, Portuguese spoken

Health Insurance
BUPA International
AXA - PPP
+ other International and
Portugal based Health
Insurance companies

PROFESSIONAL INVESTMENT CONSULTANTS

Call Do Eves on 282 357 853,
282 471 169, 967 095 943

Bloco Maravista, Rua do Paraíso, 44-46,
8400-518 Carvoeiro LGA

www.insurance4portugal.com
www.pic-europe.com



Popi, Nthabiseng and Maduke

Blessings,

Anacletha and Tina in Semonkong, Popi and Maduke in Pulane.

A sad and frightened Anacletha was brought to our Semonkong Children's Centre in 2006. Her mother was a local prostitute who died last year. The extended family want nothing to do with their disabled grandchild. They see her as a liability. To some extent, you can understand.

In a poor family, a disabled child represents work with no return. Sounds harsh but think of the practical issues. For example, a woman wants to work in the fields and to grow crops, she must do this. Where does she leave the child? Once the child turns three years, she/he is normally too heavy to carry on the back.

If the child is also an orphan then it is likely to be living with its elderly grandmother. She simply cannot cope with a very dependent child. So, a disabled child is often left home alone. Anacletta was found, locked in a room alone. Her mother had gone to South Africa and asked a neigh-

bour to look after the child. The neighbour works and so Anacletta spent one month alone all day. A local chief Ntate Bathile broke into the room and rescued her.

Anacletha today is much loved by all our Semomkong family. She has her wheelchair which she operates herself. Her hand co-ordination is now good. She can feed herself; speak a few simple words and laughs a lot. Our 5 year olds, Amelia (Puso) and Margaret push her up and down in her wheelchair – she is their ‘baby’. One day they were a bit too enthusiastic and pushed too hard. They upended the chair - Anacletha flew out! All children have guardian angels. All was well. Amid much laughter, Anacletha was settled back into her chair.

We plan and pray that one day Anacletta will attend a special needs school in Lesotho. Places are hard to come by. Sentebale are trying to find a resident place for

**60 LOJAS
STORES**

12 RESTAURANTES

6 CINEMAS CINEMAS

CONTINENTE

Centro Comercial · Portimão

	<h1>2 for 1</h1>
	<p>Book in for any treatment and receive a 2nd treatment free of charge</p> <p>Treat Box for \$100 includes 2000 valued from our extensive treatment menu is available</p>
	<p>Treat Box...</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Swedish Back Massage Aromatherapy Face Massage Reflexology Acupressure Uphara Reflexology Hot Stone Treatment Hot Wax Treatment
	<p>www.senseskincare.com Tel: 282 762 261 mob: 913 275 869</p> <div> <p>2009-2010 BEAUTY AWARDS WINNER</p> </div>

direct

gardeur

High quality clothing



One of the largest selections of

gardeur

ladies clothing in Europe, at unbeatable prices.



BIRKENSTOCK

shoes for men and women

SPRING RANGE NOW IN

Monday - Friday: 10am - 6pm

Saturdays: 10am - 2pm

Rua Direita, Praia da Luz (parking available behind the Store on Rua do Ramalhete) Call 282 788 630 or www.gardeurdirect.com



Tina running through the bunk house at Semonkong with Fudge, the Labrador

Collections

LADIES' FASHIONS FROM ALL
OVER EUROPE

New Season

The Shop, 4 Rua dos Pescadores, Carvoeiro
Friday 16th April 10am-5pm,
& Saturday 17th April 10am-1pm

Daphne's Shop, Loule Road, Almancil
Monday 19th to Friday 23rd April - 10am-5pm

Contact Alison on
282 358014
or e-mail
greening@sapo.pt
Shop at Quinta da Praia, Alvor - **282 476 574**
Mon-Fri 10am-1pm & 2pm-5pm, Saturday: 10am-1pm

our resident disabled children



Anacletta at Semokong

her at a Special Needs school. She needs to be stretched and to learn more skills.

Popi, is three years old and lived with her elderly Grandmother in a high mountain village near Pulane. She has been receiving

ing a monthly food parcel from us for over a year. Now she is too big to be easily carried. In early February her Grandmother brought her to live-in at our Pulane Children's Centre. She is a bright shining star.

When we first met Popi, over a year ago, she had totally bendy legs. Today, she is taking her first few wobbly steps. Thank God we didn't put her in a wheelchair; we didn't have a child sized one. If she spent every day in a wheelchair we doubt she would ever have walked.

Her big pal is Nthabiseng who is a smiling four year old. They are inseparable. She holds Popi's hand and off they stumble together. Popi began by standing with support, standing alone and in early March she was walking holding on to the side of a bed or the wall. Now she takes her first steps unaided. It's a miracle.

In early March, Maduke joined us. He is a bright 7 year old boy. He has some feeling in his legs but no movement. He had spent his life crawling around the village. Now he is in a wheelchair and he copes well. Nthabiseng sits on his wheelchair when she is not pushing it along. She can barely reach the chair handles.

We hope to have all our disabled children medically assessed one day. Speaking to a Seventh Day Adventist Doctor Ezekiel we are told that simple calcium deficiency as a growing baby could account for their disabilities. He says it is a fairly common occurrence in rural Africa.

Tina is 5 years old and completely deaf. Grant and I were not sure quite how you access the level of someone's hearing. So I watched Tina while Grant crept up behind her and made a very loud noise. She didn't bat an eyelid. She has no hearing. Her mother is a very disturbed Semokong lady. Her grandmother runs a large shebeen (drinking den). For sure Tina has seen and heard horrors.

Today, she is growing up in a safe haven at our Semokong Children's Centre. She does well at school and is unbelievable on the trampoline. She does full somersaults - forwards and backwards.

What is their future? Left in a rural village, they can beg and exist. Taken into care, we can develop skills and give them a safe secure environment in which to grow.

In the future we hope and pray that all these happy little ones will be able to attend local Primary school and reach their potential.

At present, they are much loved and are a blessing to us each and every day. We can complain

so easily. They smile and reach out to others in spite of their disabilities. We can learn much from

each of them.

Please keep them all in your prayers.

Thank-you for your continued support.

Jill Kinsey.

Mr Fix-it John Rhodes is with us, working in Pulane. He sees projects with new eyes. We take much for granted and become accustomed to growth. John said he is amazed at what the support of friends and family and a few churches can actually do to impact an entire community.

We are totally reliant on gifts from family and friends to continue our work.

If you would like to help the children of Lesotho, my bank details are:

Account holder: Jill Kinsey.

Account n°: 5-2009014-000-00/0634

Bank: B.P.I. in Lagoa

Bank address: Rua Mouzinho Albuquerque 744, 8400-384 Lagoa, Algarve.

As I rarely receive a bank statement, please let us know if you make a deposit - we would like to say 'God bless you and thank you' If you have no spare cash, then please 'Keep on praying for us... We want to do the right thing at all times' Heb. 1:18

THE NEW SPRING YOU @ Salão Elysium

1 Immediate weight loss without liposuction

2 Wrinkle reduction without surgery

1 Body Resculpturing with Ultracavitation

Immediately lose 1-3cm per session with low frequency ultrasound technology which destroys fatty acids and disrupts cellulite. (followed by lymphatic drainage).

1 Back

1 & 2 Abdomen

1 Hips

2 Buttocks

2 Cleavage

Stretch Marks 2

Inner Thighs 2

1 Eyebrow lifting
2 Cheeks & Cheekbones
Naso-labial folds
Neck

Arms 1 & 2

Legs 1

2 Radio Frequency Sculpting

Lifting effect lasts up to two years, firming tissues, stimulating collagen elastin production. Skin becomes dilated and rosy with an obvious reduction of wrinkles

Treatments from €55

Call TODAY

SALÃO ELYSIUM • Rua do Brazil • Vilamoura • Tel: 289 301 768

UNIVERSIDADE DA CRIANÇA
NEW DIRECTIONS IN EDUCATION

Children learn by building up ideas, developing orientation skills and, in particular, by making mistakes and starting all over again.

CRÈCHE AND PRE-SCHOOL
- ENROL NOW -

UNIVERSIDADE DA CRIANÇA
Rua Sidónio Pais, Lote 4 - 8500-735 Portimão
Tel. 282 423 974 - Fax 282 401 581
reitoria-uc@ideias4tomorrow.com

Ma Maison
Interior • Exterior
Decoration



Opposite Fatacil - Lagoa

Tel: 282 351 468

info@ma-maison-algarve.com

boutique@pica-picaeclectica.com

Budget dining, gourmet style

The Michelin-starred Maze restaurant in London is not exactly the go-to place for budget dining.

As one of Gordon Ramsay's successful restaurants, its well-heeled clientele pay around £50-60 (£57-68.50) per head to savour executive chef Jason Atherton's heavenly fare.

But even in tough economic

climes, Atherton is convinced that eating cheaply and eating well are not mutually exclusive. With entertaining at home becoming increasingly popular, Atherton is on a mission to make cheap food "exciting, beautiful and delicious".

"Because of the recession, people want to cook cheaply. But that does not mean they have to cook badly."

"Frugal food is always equated with pasta and anything fried. That's rubbish. There has to be a way to eat restaurant quality food that's inexpensive," he insists.

With this goal in mind, the chef spent three months researching his new cookbook and experimenting with various recipes, most newly concocted, others variations of some dishes on Maze's menu.

"I set myself a target. On the weekends, I went to the supermarket with £10 (£11.50) to see what I could buy and cook. The concept was that I could cook for a family of two for £10 and a family of four for £20. That's how we came up with Gourmet Food For A Fiver."

Atherton did his shopping at local supermarkets rather than at street markets where he might have been able to buy produce and ingredients for less.

"I wanted to prove that you could go to a supermarket and spend little for a two-course restaurant-quality dinner for two," he explains.

Despite being one of Britain's leading chefs, Atherton's ideal-

ogy on food remains firmly rooted in simplicity.

"I've always believed in eating fresh, local and seasonal. It saves you an absolute fortune. If you're buying strawberries out of season, you're paying four times more for them. If you're buying asparagus in January and it's imported from Peru, you're paying triple for it."

Fruit and vegetables in season can be bought quite cheaply. But how about fresh meat and fish - surely these are expensive?

"Meat and fish are not expensive if you buy cheaper cuts of meat and unknown fish like pollock and mackerel," he says.

For beef, he suggests onglet or flank steak as a good alternative to prime cuts of steak.

Even after working as a chef all over the world, Atherton still prefers Britain for its seasons.

"I've worked in countries like Dubai where they have no seasons and they have all the produce imported in. Britain has these fantastic seasons and all we do is moan because it's too cold in the winter and moan because it's too hot in the summer," he exclaims.

Try these spring recipes from Atherton's book:

Gordon Ramsay protégée, chef Jason Atherton, explains to Trisha Andres how to create wonderful gourmet meals with little outlay.



Pink peppercorn meringues with lemon and lime curd

(Serves 4)

Pink peppercorn syrup:

1 tsp pink peppercorns, cracked
1 vanilla pod
100g caster sugar

Meringues:

100g egg whites (2-3 eggs, depending on size)
100g caster sugar
100g icing sugar, sifted

Passion fruit syrup:

2 passion fruit
20g granulated or caster sugar

Lemon and lime curd:

Juice of 2 lemons (save the zest)
Juice of 2 limes (save the zest)
80g caster sugar
80g eggs (about 2 large), beaten
80g egg yolks (4 medium)
80g butter, diced
To finish:
1/2 tsp pink peppercorns
Zest of 2 limes (in long strips)
Zest of 2 lemons (in long strips)
100g caster sugar
30g granulated sugar

Preheat oven to 90 degree Celsius/gas 1/4 and line a baking sheet with baking parchment.

For the peppercorn syrup, put the sugar and 200ml water in a small saucepan over a low heat. When the sugar has dissolved, increase the heat and bring to the boil. Split the vanilla pod lengthways, scrape out the seeds and add them to the sugar syrup.

Mix the cracked pink peppercorns with the vanilla syrup in a small bowl; set aside.

To make candied lime and lemon zest, bring a saucepan of water to the boil. Add the citrus zests and blanch for 1 minute, then drain. Repeat the process twice, changing the water each time.

Put the caster sugar and 100ml water into a saucepan over a low heat and stir to dissolve the sugar. Increase the heat, bring to the boil and let bubble for a minute or two. Add the citrus zests and simmer for about 3-5 minutes until softened.

Remove the citrus zest with a slotted spoon, discarding the syrup. Toss the zest strips in a small bowl with the granulated sugar to coat evenly, then place on a tray lined with baking parchment and let stand until dry, about 15 minutes. Set aside.

To make the meringues, using an electric mixer, whisk the egg whites with 2 tsp caster sugar on high speed until thickened. Whisk in the remaining caster sugar; 1 tsp at a time. Keep whisking until the meringue is

stiff, shiny and holding firm peaks, about 4-6 minutes. Now, with a large spatula, carefully fold in the icing sugar a quarter at a time.

Spoon the meringue into 4 mounds on the lined baking sheet, making a curling peak on top of each one. Dry in the oven for 40 minutes or until the other outer shell has just hardened.

Take out the meringues and brush gently with peppercorn syrup. Return to the oven for another 1-1 1/2 hours until they are dry and easily peel off the paper.

For the passion fruit syrup, scoop out the flesh and seeds from the fruit into a small pan and mix in the sugar. Simmer over a medium-low heat to dissolve the sugar, about 2-3 minutes. Pour into a small bowl and chill.

To make the lemon and lime curd put the citrus juices in a heavy-based pan with the sugar. Dissolve over a medium heat, bring to the boil, then take off the heat. In a bowl, whisk the whole eggs and yolks together, then pour in the hot citrus syrup in a thin steady stream, whisking constantly. Return to the pan and place over a low heat. Whisk in the butter a piece at a time, then stir over the heat for 4-6 minutes until the curd thickens. Pour into a bowl, cover the surface with cling film to prevent a skin from forming a chill.

When you're ready to serve, sprinkle with pink peppercorns and candied zest.



New potatoes with avocado, smoked trout and horseradish cream

4 New potatoes, cleaned sea salt
2 thyme sprigs
2 garlic cloves, peeled and crushed
1 tbsp white wine vinegar
3 tbsp olive oil
150g smoked rainbow trout
1 avocado
Juice of 1/4 lime
Horseradish cream:
1 1/2 tbsp double cream
1 tsp horseradish sauce, or a little more to taste
Garnish:
4-5 radishes, sliced dill leaves
Small handful of pea shoots or baby salad leaves
Olive oil, to drizzle

(Serves 4
as a
starter)

For the potatoes, bring a pan of well-salted water to the boil with the thyme and garlic added. Add the potatoes and boil steadily until cooked through, about 7-9 minutes; test with a knife. Drain the potatoes and peel while still warm. Place in a bowl, cover and chill.

In a small bowl, whisk the wine vinegar, olive oil and a couple of pinches of salt together to make vinaigrette. Cut the cold potatoes into 1cm thick slices, and to the dressing and toss gently to coat.

Leave to marinate in the fridge for at least 30 minutes, up to an hour.

For the horseradish cream, lightly whip the cream in a small bowl, then fold in the horseradish sauce. Cover and chill.

Check the smoked trout for small bones, removing any with tweezers, then break into bite-sized pieces.

Halve the avocado, remove the stone and peel off the skin. Cut the flesh crossways into slices, season with salt to taste and drizzle with the lime juice.



Sea bream with tomato and corn salsa

(Serves 4)

4 sea bream fillets (about 160g each), skin on
Olive oil, for brushing and drizzling
Sea salt and black pepper

Salsa:

1 corn-on-the-cob, kernels stripped
3 tomatoes, halved and deseeded
1 avocado, halved, peeled and stoned
1/2 cucumber, trimmed
1/2 yellow pepper, cored and deseeded
1/2 red onion, peeled
1 spring onion, trimmed
1 garlic clove, peeled
1 green chilli, halved and deseeded
Juice of 1 lime
4 tbsp olive oil
2 tsp chopped coriander leaves

Garnish:

Rocket leaves

Rinse the sea bream and fillets, pat dry with kitchen paper and check for small bones, removing any with kitchen tweezers. Lightly score the skin side of the fish fillets, using a sharp knife. Cover and chill.

For the salsa, simmer the corn kernels in a pan of boiling water until tender, about 6-8 minutes. Drain, refresh, under cold running water and drain well. Tip the corn kernels into a large bowl.

Dice the tomatoes, avocado,

cucumber and yellow pepper; finely dice the red onion, spring onion, garlic and chilli. Add these ingredients to the corn with the lime juice, olive oil and coriander. Toss to combine and season well with salt and pepper. Cover and chill for 1 hour.

Brush the fish fillets with olive oil and season well. Heat a griddle pan or the grill to medium-high. When hot, add the fish, skin side down. Cook for 2-3 minutes on each side, depending on thickness, until just cooked through.

- Full menu of Portuguese and English Cuisine
- For Quality, Quantity and that personal touch
- Not to be missed
- A home away from home

Rua Frei José de S. Patricio
(next to the church)
8365-029
ALCANTARILHA
Tel 282 313 707
Tlm: 968 049 212



Milo & Me

and all the other soothing items a puppy needs, once we were out of sight Milo made noises like we were torturing him - slowly. And at four o'clock in the morning, I felt rather worried the neighbours might want to torture him too. Eventually, in a desperate attempt to get any sleep, I let Milo sleep on our bed.

A few days later we took him to the village vet, just like we had envisaged. What we hadn't envisaged was our vet being the proud, very knowledgeable owner of a seven-year-old Weimaraner. One that won't eat when she's not around, that follows her like a shadow and that can't be left anywhere else except his own home. Apparently, of all the dog breeds in the world, ours is one of the most prone to separation anxiety. But at the moment its 50-50 as to which of us suffers most from it - Milo or me.

And to round off the session of rather daunting information, the vet warned us: "unless you want a 30-kilo lapdog, whatever you do, do not let him sleep on the bed". Right.

Since his arrival on Sunday 21st March, Milo has picked up four kilos, discovered his bark, practices it incessantly on the cat, mastered the art of ankle-ambushing, and found his niche in our home.

We've had our ups and downs - one afternoon he raced across the kitchen with an open salt pot in his mouth, shaking it about like some sort of deranged 'Shake n' Vac' device; he found the paint tray that 'we' had left downstairs, danced in it then gleefully pranced across the downstairs carpet and tiles. Another morning he nestled in my gym bag, chewing his bone with gusto, drooling with appreciation all over my gym clothes (I only found out about the drool later that day at gym); he's 'nibbled' my wicker ironing basket, the kitchen table, most of the chair legs, and pretty much unravelled my favourite Uggs-knit-boots.

Thankfully, a close friend of ours gave us a tip in doggy-training that may well have saved our

house and my sanity (literally - the other day, through sheer distraction, I put the mobile phone charger in the freezer).

"Put pebbles in a plastic bottle and when the dog misbehaves shake it at him".

It works like you wouldn't believe. The furniture and our clothes have been spared, as has the lemon tree, and, after a bit more shaking, Milo seems to be housetrained, sits on command, and sleeps in his own little dog-house the whole night through without a muffle (but makes up for it by screeching like a manic seagull at 07h30 every morning on the dot).

On May 4th we'll be able to take him for his first walk. While we're really excited about this, I don't think Milo is; he's not over-enthused by his lead. He wriggles like a hyperactive fish when we put it on then throws himself on his side and refuses to budge. It has to be said, Milo definitely has a mind of his own. I joke that he doesn't have a personality, he has an attitude; but we wouldn't have him any other way.

Carrie-Marie Bratley

The Algarve Dog Show



5th and 6th June 2010

Bigger and Better than last year!

Get the children involved!

These dog shows are an ideal opportunity for children of all ages to get involved with your family pet. Get your children to start training with your dog. The basics that are required for the show ring are walking to heel, sit and stay, and these are easy for the children and dog to practice. Use small treats to reward your dog when it has done well. My Lewis got involved with showing our Maisie when he was 8 and after practicing with his grandmas water dogs, he last year he graduated to showing a friends Parsons Terrier in the Young Handlers at the national Estoril dog show last year, which he really enjoyed doing! All the classes are open for children to enter their dogs but we specifically have the young handler classes, which we have split into 2 age ranges.

Calling all Groomers

If you know of or are a groomer then we would like you to get involved with the Best Groomed Dog class at **The Al-**

garve Dog Show. The class has been put towards the end of the day so that you can groom the dog at the show, where the public can see you at work and ask you questions - a great way to promote your business at a doggy specific event.

The BIG Sit

This is a fun class that has been at numerous of the UK dog shows. We need to get as many dogs as possible to sit in a line (and stay sat!). This will be followed - after a quick photo - by the **Best Recall.** So we need as many people as possible to join us on the day and participate in at least this one class. These classes will run Saturday and Sunday so we can see if we can break Saturdays numbers on Sunday and then start an annual record breaking competition. You will be able to stand at leads length with your dog or use a long line lead if you do not feel confident about having your dog off a lead, we all know that our dogs can act deaf if they want to be!

You can enter online at www.algarvedogshow.com, classes are 1€ each to enter. Alternatively you can fill in a form available from the Portugal News and Paws4Pets, we will notify you of any other locations when we know of them. Or you can let us know if you would like forms for customers to collect.

This is a list of the main classes that we have for you to get involved with. **The Algarve Dog Show** will run the same schedule on both days so giving you 2 chances to get involved and hopefully win.

Best Paws Forward!
©2010 Paws 4 Pets 917
152 209 www.paws4pets.net



The Algarve Dog Show
5th and 6th June 2010

The BIG HEART award. Keep your nominations coming - we already have 21 people nominated.

Nominations
To nominate, either email:

Juliep@paws4pets.net.

Or Go online to: www.paws4pets.net, go to paws online, register and nominate via the forum pages.

Nominations will be accepted until midnight on the 30th April 2010.

Best Paws Forward!
©2010
Paws 4 Pets
917 152 209
www.paws4pets.net

Olá sol... and nurse clinics

Hello to all and a big welcome back to the sun... we've all missed you.

With the very wet winter we have had the countryside is beautiful and green. As the grasses grow, so too has the tick population. Once the sun comes out the ticks moult to their nymph stage and are eagerly awaiting the passing of your pet.

We have already had a few cases of 'tick fever', especially in cats (in which it is less common). These animals have presented with various stages of progressive anaemia, vomiting and inappetence. The treatment for the different 'tick fevers' is a long and expensive one. And occasionally the presenting animal may be so ill that it may not respond to treatment at all.

Make sure your pet is treated with an appropriate 'spot on' preventative for ticks or call us at the clinic for free advice about tick prevention (along with heartworm and Leishmaniasis as well!).

VIP has now started a 'Nurses Clinic', which is currently being conducted on Thursday afternoons. Consults will be undertaken by our qualified nurse, Emma Townson. Consults are free of charge and are aimed at giving advice on topics such as pet nutrition, weight loss classes, dental checks, flea checks and advice on parasite control including worms, ticks and prevention of heartworm and Leishmaniasis. If your dog or cat needs to be examined by a vet, Emma will let you know and a consult can be booked.

Emma is also a very experienced and qualified horse handler and can dispense advice as regards to the basics of equine husbandry and nutrition.

We have had a number of en-



You don't even need a raffle ticket to win one of these!

quiries lately about pet passports. These are essential for bringing animals into the UK or Ireland without quarantining them. To obtain a pet passport, your animal must be microchipped, vaccinated against rabies and have a (antibody) blood test to show that the vaccine worked. The whole process takes about seven (7) months, so if you are considering taking your Portuguese pet to England for Christmas, now is the time to start the process.

And finally, we have had an influx of found pups, dogs and cats lately. We have managed to find many homes through the clinic so far. If you are interested or thinking about adopting a new member into your family give us a call at the clinic and we can arrange a little meeting or even an overnight stay to test the waters. They're ever so cute...

I hope you are all enjoying the warmer weather and the colours of the countryside.

Give us a call at the clinic if you have any pet concerns...

Lars Rahmquist
VIP Veterinary Surgery

Smelly Wind? Scratching?
Expensive Prescription Diet?
Urinary Incontinence?
Allergies? Bad Breath?

When man's best friend is pushing at the limits of tolerance you need to talk to Paws 4 Pets! We CAN help.

We have been there, had several T-Shirts and know the solutions.

***** ADVICE IS FREE *****

On-line forums for pet problems

SHOP.PAWS4PETS.NET

Paws 4 Pets
The Best A Pet Can Get

Albufeira & On-Line

The Paw Mark of Quality

Tel: 289 588 882
916 273 376
www.paws4pets.net

Nets In Portugal
www.vipveterinarysurgery.com
info@vipveterinarysurgery.com
Tel: (00351) 282 782 282

- Experienced Surgeon
- X-Ray Facilities
- Air Conditioned
- Bookings by appointment

URB Horta Senhora Gloria, LT 7 Fraccao B,
8600-548 Lagos

BLINDS & WINDOW FILMS

BLINDS & WINDOW FILMS -see how we measure up

- ◆ Made to measure internal window blind specialists
- ◆ Choose from our extensive range of fabrics including solar reflective & blackout
- ◆ Window film ranges include reflective, privacy, UV protection & solar reflective
- ◆ Films available in various colours and clear
- ◆ Domestic & commercial applications
- ◆ Covering all of the Algarve, most of Portugal & into Spain
- ◆ All products are guaranteed



NEW RANGE OF WINDOW FILMS NOW AVAILABLE

M2M BLINDS - We come to you

Phone now for a free no obligation quotation
Contact Denny on 286 518 059 or 932 894 709
www.m2mblinds.com m2mblinds@hotmail.com

We repair & maintain ANYthing to do with a computer or network

PC SURGERY



Call our Hotline
707 940 332

Algarve Computer Solutions

The Personal Touch

Suppliers of genuine English desktops & laptops
Repairs, upgrades & installations
Whatever your requirements we are here to help

282 471 148 - 962 598 966

WWW.ALGARVECOMPUTERSOLUTIONS.COM

We'll keep your company's IT systems backed up and safe with 24/7 support by Microsoft Certified engineers



Ensuring your business IT works for YOU

Call 707 500 600 • Kurt Pardon • IT Director

EDUCATION



Portuguese

LEARN

and get connected

Intensive courses (3 weeks)
Beginners courses (32 hours)
Intermediate courses (32 hours)
Conversation courses (year-long)

recognised by:

Portimão - Jardim Gil Eanes - Tel: 282 430 250 Internet: www.clcc.pt e-mail: geral@clcc.pt

FASHIONS

Fi-Line
Fashions

NEW SPRING STOCK
NOW IN

WINTER SALE STILL ON

Sizes 12 - 22 available

Open Monday to Friday 10am to 1pm & 3pm - 6pm,
Saturday 10am to 1pm. Call Fiona for more information
on 282 312 936. Located on Av do Rio, Ed. Almadra, Loja
B, Armazém de Pêra (Opposite the football ground)

Books

ALGARVE

Edifício "O Galeão" Loja 1 & 2
Rua dos Pescadores
8400-512 CARVOEIRO LAGOA



BOOK

Temporary Tel. nº
282 354 310

CELLAR

Tue - Fri 9.30 - 5.00 Sat: 9.30am - 2.00pm
raymond.compton@gmail.com

English Language
Book Exchange
Refunds on return
New books to order
Audio Books
C.D.'S Cards
DVD'S

BUREAUCRACY

CM Problems with administration, documents, etc?

We can help you!
Accountancy, IRS, IVA, residência,
driving license, car importation,
registrations, etc...

cm@netvisao.pt | open Monday to Friday 9.30am to 5pm
Rua Dr. Francisco Sá Carneiro | Lote 23 | 8600 Lagos
Tel: 282 085 074 | Fax: 282 086 446 | Mob: 919 824 370

For Tax Assistance and Fiscal Representation Contact the Specialists:

Sovereign - Consultoria Lda
+351 282 340 480

port@SovereignGroup.com

www.SovereignGroup.com/Portugal

SOVEREIGN

COMPUTERS & OFFICE SUPPLIES

FULL REPAIR & SERVICING CENTRE
ACCESS TO OUR NETWORK OF FIELD ENGINEERS
100'S OF GENUINE ENGLISH LAPTOPS & DESKTOPS

CONVERT PORTUGUESE SYSTEMS INTO ENGLISH
FREE INTERNATIONAL PHONECALLS
1 MINUTE FROM AQUALAND ON THE EN125

282312044 & 913087160

ALGARVE LAPTOPS

SUPPORT@ALGARVELAPTOPS.COM
SALES@ALGARVELAPTOPS.COM

GATWICK AIRPORT CAR RENTAL LTD FLYING TO GATWICK?

We offer a range of cars from

£99.00 per week.

Fully inclusive & insured, AA/RAC,
Unlimited mileage.

Phone 0044 1293 403404

Or visit our website

www.carhiregatwick.co.uk

FAMILY RUN BUSINESS.

Meet and greet at the airport,
NO transfers, NO waiting.
This is not a booking agency, you are
DEALING DIRECT with the hire company.

NO HIDDEN EXTRAS

Hotline: 707 500 677

DESIGN



think you got it figured out
award winning design
contact max on 918411488
max@uber-design.com

www.theportugalnews.com

FLYSCREENS & MOSQUITO CANOPIES

INSECT SCREENS & ENCLOSURES TO ENHANCE THE COMFORT OF YOUR HOME & GARDEN

Simply screens
mosquito screens with style

Call. 282 798 080, email. info@simply-screens.com, or visit www.simply-screens.com

FLYSCREEN RANGE

- ◆ Many Different Flyscreen Types
- ◆ Vertical and Horizontal Operation
- ◆ Flat and Pleated Screens
- ◆ Many Colours of Aluminium to Choose From
- ◆ Choose at Home
- ◆ We Come to You
- ◆ 2 years Guarantee
- ◆ Phone Now for a Free No Obligation Quotation

M2M BLINDS

Contact Denny on 286 518 059 or 932 894 709 or visit www.m2mblinds.com or e-mail m2mblinds@hotmail.com

FURNISHINGS

English Beds in the Algarve 

STYLE FURNISHINGS

Need a good night's sleep?

Monday - Friday 10.30am - 5pm
Sat 10.30am - 2pm
Tel/Fax: 282 322291
Website: www.stylefurnishings.com

A22 motorway Junction 7
Portimão Lagos Porches EN125 1km Aqualand Water Park Alcantarilha

GARDENING

HARVEYS OF LOULÉ

Garden Construction • Garden & Pool Maintenance • Home Renovations • Repairs & Painting • Villa Maintenance & Cleaning Service

Apt 3, Loulé 8100 - 606
Tel: 289 412 462 Fax: 289 422 322
Mob: 916 048 671 email: harvor@sapo.pt

HEALTH & BEAUTY

CLÍNICA DENTÁRIA
Dr^a Cristina Fernandes
Médica - Dentista - U.P.
HEALOZONE
The new method to heal your tooth decay
Dental Surgeon
English Spoken
R. João Menezes Nº8R/C
near the old slaughterhouse
8400 Lagoa
Tel: 282 34 29 20

HEATING & COOLING

raiz verde
energias renováveis - construção e materiais ecológicos

Heating & Hot Water with Renewable Energy

A New Generation of Heating Economical & Eco Responsible

- Underfloor / Central Heating
- Hot Water
- Swimming Pool Heating
- Construction Products

Dave Armstrong: 962 076 003
dave.armstrong@raizverdeportimao.com.pt
www.raizverdeportimao.com.pt

WOODWARM ALGARVE
Manufacturers, Suppliers & Installers of superior British-made woodburning stoves.

See our range at www.woodwarmstoves.co.uk
email jason@woodwarm-algarve.com
Tel 916 713 026 • 282 444 305 (betw. 6 & 7pm)

MC Mister Cool

Keep warm with Mister Cool this winter

- Air conditioning
- Refrigeration
- Solar panels
- Maintenance
- Pool construction, heating & covers
- Automatic pool covers
- Central vacuuming

Air conditioning by: FUJITSU GENERAL DAIKIN MITSUBISHI HEAVY INDUSTRIES LTD

Solar panels • Pool Heaters Astral pool heaters • Heat Siphon

Open Saturday morning Telmo Rodrigues Mobile: 917 175 818
Rua Mouzinho de Albuquerque - Lagoa Residence 2 - Loja 3
8400 LAGOA - Algarve Tel./Fax 282 381 364
Email: mistercool_telmorodrigues@hotmail.com

HEATING, COOLING & SOLAR SYSTEMS

Air Conditioning
Solar Energy
Home Heating & Cooling
Pool Heating
Automatic Pool Covers
Jacuzzi & Spas

sacL

Vale de Lousas • EN125 • Alcantarilha
Tel. 282 314 190 • Fax 282 314 191
sacL@mail.telepac.pt • www.sacL.net

VISIT OUR SHOWROOM

Fires of Portugal
Woodburning

Geoff Waller's on site advice and quotation. Small building works, servicing and repairs. Reconditioned fires.

Importers of the best in woodburning.
TEL 289 489 958 • MOBILE: 967 721 209
sales@firesofportugal.com
www.firesofportugal.com

Chimney Sweeping across the Algarve from 45€

  fogo montanha

DOMUS
ELECTRIC FLOOR HEATING

The CHEAPEST way to heat your house

NO gas, NO oil, NO maintenance

www.domus-heating.com
EN-125 Sítio Benfarras, Nº 552-a Boliqueime
Tel: 289 322 852 • mail domusheating@mac.com

The 6th largest weekly newspaper in Portugal, in ANY language!

www.theportugalnews.com

THE PORTUGAL News
Established 1977

MOTORIZING

CARROTRONICS
Auto Electronic Specialists

ECU REPROGRAMMING
DIAGNOSTICS + REPAIRS
AIRBAG CRASH DATA RESET
KEY PROGRAMMING

Save 20% on fuel costs
Increase power and response by up to 30%

Dealership level diagnostics on most vehicles - Service lights switched off - Electronic key programming - Airbag crash data reset - Dashboard pixel repairs - Electronic module repairs.

Call us today to discuss your vehicle's electronic needs
967082962 carrotronics@gmail.com www.carrotronics.com

CARS & BOATS UPHOLSTERY
Original & Custom-made

Hoods for Cars
Also Soft Furnishing & Upholstery available

Parque Industrial "O Infante" • Loja 30, Torre • 8600-256 Lagos
Tel: 282 799 263 • Mob: 918 526 950

Hotline: 707 500 677

POOLS

Chlorine Free Eco-Friendly Swimming Pool Treatment

100% CHLORINE FREE

PoolSan

- ✓ Non toxic when ingested in swimming pool water
- ✓ Promotes softer, sparkling blue, crystal clear water
- ✓ Odourless - no more chlorine smells or residues
- ✓ Hypo-allergenic - does not cause eye or skin irritations, ear infections or asthma attacks
- ✓ Lasts up to three times longer than Chlorine

HOME

Estr. Nacional 125 • Sítio do Carmo 8400-405 • Lagoa
Tel: 282 353 022 • Fax: 282 353 934
comercial@home-pt.com

AQUAPURA LDA
SINCE 1989

POOL COVER SPECIALISTS
Alternative water treatment & pool construction

Tel: 282 763 605 • Tlm: 967 025 157
Eastern Algarve 967 465 305
info@aquapura.com.pt • www.aquapura.com.pt

NEW SHOP
Ecosistemas Garden Centre

ODEXLAR
Founded in 1978

Chemical Products
Hygiene - Industrial Cleaning
Hotel & Restaurant Industry
Hospitals, Schools & Retirement homes
Swimming pools & water treatment

Professionals in cleaning products, hygiene and pool chemicals
Odex Pool - Agents: DELSA | P.Q.S. | OXIDAM | ASTRAL | CTX

Odexlar Lda
Zona Industrial do Chincato, Lote 4 - 8600-306 Lagos
Tel: 282 788 463 / 918 845 659 / 861 345 276 Fax: 282 789 030
Email: odexlar@mail.telepac.pt Web: www.odexlar.com



POOL HEATING

Air Energy Heaters - The leader in economical pool heating

- Digital Control
- Titanium Heat Exchanger
- High Performance - low power consumption
- Est. Over 20 years

SAFETY FENCING - KEEP KIDS SAFE



- Can be completely removed or replaced within 2 mins.
- Helps prevent debris from reaching the pool
- Weather resistant
- Professionally installed
- Easy for Adults - Safe for Kids
- Your child is safe even while you swim
- Developed over 30 years ago
- 99% transparent 'Securtex' mesh



PURE POOLS Piscinas Puras LDA

Tel: 282 760 033 • 919 517 868 • Fax 282 760 034
purepools@yahoo.com • www.purepools.com

Pool Covers Pool Roofing Heat Pumps Pool Systems

Show Room



Quality • Variety
Service

N125, Sítio do Troto, Almancil
Tel: 289 992 281
Fax: 289 992 922
Email: salagua@salagua.com
www.salagua.com

PAINTING & DECORATING



Professional Painting & Decorating

Little & Large

No job too small

Dave: 918 065 979 • After 6pm: 282782 742
Email: little-and-large@hotmail.com

TOFTS

Paul Tofts
Decorating & Painting

After 6pm

Mob: 918 938 004

Tel: 289 399 370



James Walker

Professional Painting & Decorating

No job too small

Mbl: 967944660
walkers@sapo.pt

PROPERTY SERVICES

GATE AUTOMATION Installations & Servicing

Fully qualified engineer on all types of automated gates & garage doors
Mobile welding service also available

Neil 961 826 968
gate_automation@hotmail.com

PLANTEC

PAINTING • INSULATION
REFURBISHMENTS

FREE QUOTES

OSIMAR GONÇALVES

964 887 501 / 926 980 863
PLANTECC9@GMAIL.COM
WWW.WIX.COM / OSIMAR / PLANTECC

URB. COPACABANA Nº7 • 8400-450 LAGOA

Secure & Beautify your Property

- Honesty, Reliability & Quality Quarantee
- All general Steel Work
- Bespoke Furniture, Buildings, Fencing, Mobile Welding
- Automated Gates
- Service & Restoration
- Across the Algarve

GFS Metalworks



Call Andrew 933 555 387
Office: 282 449 270
www.gfs-metalworks.com
info@gfs-metalworks.com



Blocked Drains? Call: ANDY

- Camera inspection
- Power jet cleaning for blocked drains
- Root removal
- Fossa emptying
- New systems installed



drinkingB@aol.com

DRAIN KING ESGOTO-REI

Tel/Fax: 282 471 335 | Mobile 918 647 305



Your professional
drain cleaner
best results

PROFILIMPO

Root removal, power jet cleaning, camera inspection, electronic blockage detection

Tel. 914 145 117 - Thomas Grünberg

Villa Gates

Lots of designs available.

For gates & railings.

Swimming pool security.

Stainless steel, inox & Aluminium
welding service available

Call Andy: 912 642 477



Rococco Stone

Ceramic & Natural Stone Tiles
Quinta Isabella, Vale D. Joana,
Barão São João, Lagos

Ring for information or appointment
Tel: +351 282764035 or
Tlm: 91331212 / 967839114
Rococcostone@msn.com
www.rococcostone.com

Limpaluz

UV-C Water Treatment

The solution for swimming without chlorine or salt
80% / 90% / 100% chemical free

www.limpaluz.com
Tlm 913878057



POOL SAFETY FENCING

IS YOUR POOL
CHILD SAFE?

poolfencing@aol.com
Tel: 919 892 518 or
910 666 613

FAMILY SAFETY FIRST

We fit composite fibreglass posts that will not bend or corrode like aluminium posts. These have a LIFETIME WARRANTY. Act now to comply with the new regulations soon to be introduced in Portugal.

Iberia BLUE

The Pool Specialists

Pool Construction & Renovation

10 years experience in the Algarve constructing concrete pools, offering you strong structures and quality pool designs to suit your budget.

New to Europe, a shimmering pool finish with brilliant colours guaranteed not to fade.

Pool looking tired, cracked, tiles falling off, leaking. We can renovate your pool.

Pool Safety Nets

- Easy On and Easy Off
- Black Netting for Ponds
- Pool and Garden ambience maintained
- 100% Safety Record

Pool Safety Fencing

- Removable in Minutes
- Convenient access for adults
- Climb Resistant

www.iberiablue.com

Dave & Amanda Mitchell
Email: info@iberiablue.com
Mobile: 00351 913 393 421
Phone or Fax: 00351 282 761 116

THE PORTUGAL News

Established 1977

See page 2 for
our exact print
run this week.

The Portugal News is distributed
at FARO AIRPORT
Call 707 500 677 for details.

Algarve Steelworks

Most Complete Range of Steelworks including:

- * Security Gates * Window Grills * Fencing
- * Steel Storage Sheds * Carports

Structural Roofing Solutions & much more...
Established 1997 - Based in the Loulé area.

Tel: 925 011 090

algarvesteelworks@hotmail.com

Michael Dickhaut

House renovation, decoration, tiling
Kitchens and bathrooms

Mini-digger Services

Land clearance, tree cutting, landscaping
Fencing, canal & drainage

Full property Management available

mob: 969117139/ 917316211

email: michaeldickhaut@yahoo.de



Norman Groundworks

For garden planning and construction.

Construction of terraces, patios, paths, driveways, access roads, pergolas, shade areas, ponds, lakes, water features, installation of hedging, fencing, land cleared.

For quotation call Norman now on 282 332 899 or 963 134 129

ngwi@clix.pt • www.landscapingalgarve.com



Assembly of Doors and Windows in PVC/Aluminium, Shutters, Mosquito nets, Blinds, Electric blinds, Conservatories.



PVC Directo

We double the glazing - Not the price

Tel: 916 184 148 / 969 410
952 • Fax: 282 380 308
pvcdirecto@gmail.com

REMOVALS&STORAGE

NEIL & EMILY RICHARDSON

Removals & Transport * Packing Service & Storage * Local, National & U.K. * With 20 years experience
We offer the Personal Touch

Members of British Portuguese Chamber of Commerce

Mob: 00351 939 486 870, 00351 939 486 807
Tel: 00351 281 963 191 UK office: 0044 (0) 844 579 6577
neilandem@sapo.pt • www.ne-internationalremovals.com

U-STORE SELF STORAGE

* Individual locked units
* Daily access
* Dry and Clean
* For homes & business

* Also storage for cars & caravans etc.

Urb. Industrial Marateca, lote 26 - Chinicato - 8600 LAGOS
Tel / Fax: 282 798 490 - Telem: 917 010 365
www.u-store-portugal.com • info@u-store-portugal.com

AIM Removals & Storage

On-site secure storage
Local, National, UK and European removals
International shipping • Professional packing service
Call into our office or visit us at www.aim.com.pt

Parque Ind. do Infante • Unit 8 • EN 125 • Torre • Odiáxere

Tel: 282 799 141 • Fax: 282 799 146

Email: info@aim.com.pt

The Algarve Freight Centre
www.algarvefreight.com

Weekly transport and removal service from UK to the ALGARVE

UK Tel: +44 (0)1268 523029 • Portugal Tel: +351 910752588

✓ removals ✓ storage ✓ freight

All major credit cards accepted

email: info@algarvefreight.com

ALGARVE REMOVALS

Relax, your move is in safe hands.

• **Removals:** weekly one box to full or part load service to and from UK and Portugal with optional full or part packing service

• **Storage:** warehouses in both the UK & the Algarve

• **Shop online:** at main high street stores and have items delivered the following week

Call us now for a FREE quote

UK Tel: 0044 (0)1245 468888

Algarve Tel: 00351 289 513851

Mob: 0044 (0)7711 179842

Mob: 00351 968019226

Email: sales@algarveremovals.com

www.algarveremovals.com



REMOVALS & STORAGE

- * Local, National & European Removals
- * Scheduled Route - Portugal-UK-Portugal
- * International Shipping
- * Storage * Packing
- * Long established & professional service

New Concept International

Armazem 3, Sítio do Além, Almancil.

Tel.: (00351) 289 395 105

UK: 08 450 046 827 Mobile: 968 031 955

Email: d.wright@mail.telepac.pt www.newconceptint.com

Skynet

TELECOMMUNICATIONS & AUDIO

"The Latest Equipment at the Best Prices"

All Satellites TV (English, German, Spanish, Dutch, French, Italian, Arabic, Russian TV...)
Digiboxes (SD, Sky +, Sky HD, MultiCAM, PCMCIA, Freeview, Freesat HD)
MultiCards & Much more
All **BBC & ITV** + Ch 4 & 5 + News + Movies + Kids + Music + Sports + Many others + Radio
Get 350 TV channels & 200 Radio stations **FREE**
Terrestrial Digital (Portuguese channels) **FREE**
Cable TV (Movies + Sports + Knowledge + Kids + News + Series + Adult + Video on Demand)
VCR, DVD HD, Internet (Broadband)
Audio (Hi-Fi, Background Sound, Home Cinema)
CCTV, Intercoms, Domotics
High-quality systems installed by qualified engineers
Installations and technical support within 24hrs
(a 3-Year Guarantee)
Tel: 964890260 Email: skynet@live.com.pt

Marc Electronica

Satellite TV in the Algarve!
Specialized in English, Dutch and German TV since 1988

Contact us at:
282 410400
info@TV2029.com
www.MarcElectronica.com

Marc Electronica Almancil
Av. Duarte Pacheco 51
8135-104 Almancil

Marc Electronica Portimão
Sítio de poço seco Armazém 5 & 6
Cardosas 8500-338, Portimão

TV • AUDIO • TEC

SATELLITE & REPAIR SERVICES

sky digital **CANAL DIGITAL SATELLITE** **ZON** **freesat**

ENQUIRIES • BOOKINGS • HELPLINE

SONY • DENON • LOEWE • YAMAHA

CALL. 911 055 134

SECURITY

VillaWatch.eu

Our Villa Monitor System Lets You Control

- Who gets in and out
- When they have access
- How long they stay

Protecting Your Property with CCTV, Access Control and Intruder Alarms

<http://www.villawatch.eu> 9191 49900

SHADES

ALUMAWOOD

- Highest Quality Shade Structures
- Pergolas, Terrace shades, Carports
- LIFETIME WARRANTY
- MAINTENANCE FREE
- Online quotations

Tel: 911 898 833
www.alumawood.eu

www.theportugalnews.com

SATELLITE TV

Sky Realm

Portugals Official FREESAT installers!

DON'T LOSE YOUR VIEWING AT NIGHT!

PLEASE NOTE
GENUINE
Freesat &
SKY
equipment

freesat



systems upgrades

* Our engineers are Sky UK trained *

We correct ALL problems on other companies work!

ALL AREAS COVERED

Algarve 918 887 775

Silver Coast 918 262 108

Email: skyrealm@hotmail.co.uk

Building Contractors**PROJECT CASA**

Almancil
289 391 389
alex@projectcasa.eu

Bureaucracy**CM SERVICE CENTRE**

Business assistance, Lagos
Tel: 282 085 075

SOVEREIGN

For your fiscal representation
Tel: 282 304 480

Chartered Surveyor**PROPERTY LYNX LDA**

Ian Rostron BSc MRICS
Loulé
965 099 409

Culture**FARO JEWISH**

HERITAGE CENTRE
Synagogue Museum
Tel: (Centre): 289 829 525
(Guide) 925 071 509

Education**CLCC - CENTRE**

Language School, Portimão
Tel: 282 430 250

Financial Services**BLEVINSFRANKS**

Tax and private wealth solutions
Freephone: 800 813 303

BLACKTOWER FINANCIAL

MANAGEMENT INTL. LTD.
Financial Solutions
Tel: 289 355 685

HLB GIBRO GROUP

Fiscal Representation, Loulé,
Tel: 289 463 271

ALEX PORTUGAL

Tel: 282 380 335
info@alexportugal.nl
www.alexportugal.nl

TAX SOLUTIONS

Accountancy for individuals &
businesses
Tel: 282 476 160

JYSKE BANK (GIB) LTD

Private Banking
Tel: +350 606 33322
info@jyskebank.gi
www.jyskebank.gi

THOUSAND MARKETS LDA

Mortgage brokers
Tel: 213 866 109
Mob: 918 539 480 or 916 721 382

O'NEILLS MORTGAGES

Independent Brokers
Tel: 289 301 866

Health & Beauty**HOPE FARM RETREAT**

Addiction Treatment Retreat
Elvas
268 688 097

ALGARVE ANGELS

For all your nursing & caring needs
Tel: 282 688 365
Mob: 937 021 451

ALAN GALE DENTURE STUDIO

Silves
Tel: 282 442 302 Mob: 916 717 113

CENTRO ACTIVO

Health care & Mobility rehabilitation
Tel/Fax: 282 422 104

CENTRO AUDITIVO DE TAVIRA

Hearing Centre, Tavira
Tel: 289 090 663 / 913 796 640

CRIS PIESSENS DENTAL CLINIC

Albufeira
Tel: 289 589 080 Fax: 289 589 716

CLÍNICA DENTÁRIA

Dra. Cristina Fernandes
(Dental Clinic) - Lagoa
Tel: 282 342 920

D. CONCEPT CLINIC

Dental Clinic Lagos
Tel: 282 763 496

DENTAL SURGERY

Ma Partilha
24hr call out
Tel: 282 496 374

DR. FRANCIS HALEY

Dental Surgeon, Cascais
Tel: 214 863 012

HAPPY FEET

Treatment of feet, Alvor
Tel: 966 237 330

LUZDOC INTERNATIONAL

Medical service
24hr emergency N°
917 811 988.

MONTE DA PALHAQUEIRA

Retirement Village
Santa Barbara de Nexe
Tel: 289 990 900

PERFECT SMILE

Dental clinic, Alvor
Tel: 282 457 018

SENSES... SKIN CARE

CENTRE
Beauty (and skin care) Lagos
Tel: 282 762 261 Mob: 913 275 869

CRYSTAL CLEAR

Health/Wellness & Beauty, Pêra
Tel: 282 313 820

Heating & Cooling**WOODWARM ALGARVE**

Woodburning Stoves
916 713 026

DOMUS HEATING

Underfloor heating, Boliqueime
Tel: 289 322 852 Fax: 289 322 894

JORO HEATING

Almancil
Tel: 289 390 830 Mob: 916 613 468

FIRES OF PORTUGAL

Wood burning & Gas Fires
Tel: 289 489 958 Mob: 967 721 209.

MISTER COOL

Lagoa
Tel/Fax: 282 381 364
Mob: 917 175 818

RAIZ VERDE

Solar energy, construction &
eco materials
Tel: 962 076 003 dave.armstrong@
raizverdeportimao.com.pt

SACL

Alcantarilha
Tel: 282 314 190/ 282 322 175
Fax: 282 314 191

House Renovations**JENSEN PORTUGAL**

Boliqueime
Mob: 964 739 566

Hotels & Restaurants**O CISTERNA**

A hidden gem in the centre of
Alcantarilha
Tel: 282 313 707 Mob: 968 049 212

CASA INGLESA

Renowned waterfront restaurant
Portimão
Tel: 282 416 290

DRAKES RESTAURANT

Sunday Lunch. International &
Indian Cuisine, Alvor
Tel: 969 700 971

VILA VITA PARC

Hotel & Restaurant, Srª da Rocha
Tel: 282 310 100

DON TORO

King of all steaks
Almancil 289 355 005
Lagos 282 767 234

KOHINOOR

Indian Tandoori Restaurant
Tavira 281 326 814
Lagos 282 761 022

PALÁCIO DO PIRI PIRI

Boliqueime
Tel: 289 366 382 Mob: 966 035 943

VILA PALMEIRA

One of the best and most unique in
the Algarve
Tel: 282 770 900

Interiors**ALGARVE CURTAINS**

Curtains, cushions, bedcovers
Ferragudo
Tel: 282 493 238 Mob: 964 677 699

AMBIENTES COM ARTE

Interior Design, Algarve
962 805 107

BEDSPREADS FACTORY

OUTLET
Soft furnishings, Lagoa & Alvor
Tel: 282 353 244 / 282 457 510

ABODE FURNISHER

Furniture package specialist
Tel: 282 762 070

EUGÉNIA SALVADOR

AMBIENTES
Home Decor, Albufeira & Lisbon
Mob: 918 270 928

LINEN WAREHOUSE

Live life in comfort, Almancil
Tel: 289 396 385

LINEN ETC.

On line Shop
www.linen-etc.com

THE LINEN STORE

Home textiles
Tel: 282 760 770 Mob: 914 207 649
info@luzalgarve.com

BEDROOMS EXTRA

Bedrooms, sofas & dining
Odiáxere
Tel: 282 762 383.

FURNITURE WORLD

Solid wood furniture, Chinicato
Lagoa
Tel: 282 798 263

FRONTERA

Home Furnishings
Tel: +34 959 470 971

HOME

Poolsan, Glass & Heatwafers
Lagoa
Tel: 282 353 022 Fax: 282 353 934

IDEAL LIVING

Loulé
Tel: 289 398 573 Mob: 910 410 510

KA INTERNATIONAL

Leaders in decoration, Lagos
Tel: 282 782 311

LUZ DECOR

Interior Decor, Praia da Luz
Tel: 282 789 849 Mob: 917 771 831

MÓVEIS MALHEIRO

Furnishings - Pires e Ribeiro, Lda.
Portimão
Tel: 282 491 583 Fax: 282 492 249

SOLAMBIENTE

Enhance your home & ambience
Lagos
Tel: 282 340 520

STYLE FURNISHINGS

English beds in the Algarve
Vale de Louzas
Tel: 282 322 291

Landscaping etc**ALGARVE TREE SERVICE**

Tree Surgery, Lagos
Tel: 917 479 921

CANTEIROS DO SOL

Landscape gardens, Estoi
Mob: 962 482 722

ECOSSISTEMAS

Garden Centre, Odiáxere.
Tel: 282 799 537 Fax: 282 799 840

HARVEYS OF LOULÉ

Garden Construction, Loulé
Tel: 289 412 462 Mob: 916 048 671

NORMAN GROUNDWORKS

Gardening & landscaping
Tel: 282 332 899

Q GARDEN

EN125 Odiáxere
Tel: 282 799 633

Legal & Insurance**JULIA GALEIRO**

Solicitor, Vilamoura
Tel: 289 316 551

KAZA SEGUROS

Insurance Solutions
Tel: 282 761 612/3/5
Mob: 919 694 025

Miscellaneous**WANTED GOLD-OURO**

& all precious metals, any condition
Tel: 960 212 008 10am-10pm

Motoring**TYRES R US**

Lagos
Car repair, service & upholstery
Tel: 282 799 263 Mob: 918 526 950

CARROTRONICS

Auto Electronic Specialist, Algarve
Tel: 967 082 962
carrotronics@gmail.com

Mobile Homes**MASTER MOBILE HOMES**

Wooden & aluminium mobile homes,
Guia, Albufeira
Tel: 910 006 404

Office supplies**AA PC SURGERY**

Everything in English
Tel: 707 940 332

ALGARVE COMPUTER

SOLUTIONS
English desktops & laptops.
Tel: 282 471 148 Mob: 962 598 966

ALGARVE LAPTOPS

English laptops / PCs & support
Tel: 282 312 044

ÜBER DESIGN

Award winning Design
Mob: 918 411 488
max@uber-design.com

Opticians**OPTICA ORBITA**

Fashionable quality optician
Loulé
Tel/Fax: 289 411 777

Painting & Decorating**LITTLE & LARGE**

Professional painting
Mob: 918 065 979
email: little-and-large@hotmail.com

JAMES WALKER

Painting, Lagoa
967 944 660

TOFTS

Decorating & Painting
Mob: 918 938 004 Tel: 289 399 370

Pets**VIP VETERINARY SURGERY**

Lagos
Tel: 282 782 282

Pools & Building**AQUA PURA**

Pool-covers - Lagos
Mob: 967 025 157

BUILD 4 U.

Construction etc.
Mob: 919 356 749.

DIGGER HIRE

building, construction & land clearance
Tel: 917 316 211 Mob: 969 117 139

HOFHOUSE

Low-energy construction
Timber framed buildings
www.hofhouseportugal.com

IBERIA BLUE

Pools & Equipment
Tel: 282 761 116 Mob: 913 393 421

JOÃO NUNES

Building your home
Tel: 289 417 867 Mob: 966 570 158

LIMPALUZ

Swimming without chlorine
Tel: 913 878 057

MESTRE CONSTRUTIVO

Roofing, insulation, pools &
construction
Tel: 289 422 525 Mob: 938 669 215

POOL SAFETY FENCING

Mob: 919 892 518 / 910 666 613
poolfencing@aol.co.uk

PURE POOLS

Pools & Equipment, Lagos
Tel: 282 760 033 Mob: 919 517 868

POOLSAFE

Swimming Pool Safety & Security
Albufeira
Tel: 289 591 662

ROCOCCO

Ceramic & natural stone tiles.
Barão de São João, Lagos
Tel: 282 764 035 Mob: 967 839 114

SAL ÁGUA

Pool covers, roofing, pumps &
equipment, Almancil
Tel: 289 992 281 Fax: 289 992 922

SOLAR SAFE POOL COVERS

The most cost effective way to heat
your pool
Tel: 963 346 631
solarsafecovers@hotmail.com

WALL2WALL CONSTRUCTION

Construction - Albufeira
Tel: 289 508 075, 962 848 744

Property Agents**LAND & HOUSES**

Yellow Homes
Real Estate Tavira.
Tel: 281 320 281

ALGARVE MANTA

Properties, Manta Rota
Tel: 281 952 820 Fax: 281 952 820
Mob: 911 041 862

ALGARVE PROPERTY

CENTRAL
Vilamoura
Tel: 289 310 310

ESTE ALGARVE

Real Estate
Vila Nova de Cacela - 281 951 165
or Tavira. - 281 370 277

ELLY VAN HULST

Real Estate
Between Loulé and S. Brás
Tel: 289 842 992

KASAS

Algarve Property - Vilamoura
Tel: 289 310 310

Alarms

SPECIAL OFFER RESPONSE ALARMS

Wireless Alarm System
Autodialer
Multi Zone
Remote Fob
"Panic"
ONLY €495
Fully installed
918 987 093
paul-responsealarms
@hotmail.com

Announcements

PIRILAMPPOS ORPHANAGE
In Albufeira need your help
with the following goods,
Please! Flavoured yogurt,
breakfast cereals, cheese,
ham, semi-skimmed milk
and toiletries. For more in-
formation contact us on 961
362 431 or 289 542 515.

CANCARE MEETINGS Have
you been affected by Can-
cer? Members of the wom-
en's cancer support group
meet for advice or an in-
formal chat on the first
Wednesday of every
month in Loulé. If you would
like to join us, please con-
tact Vi on 289 882 680 or
917 962 255.



GARAGE SALE House Clear-
ance. Saturday 17th April,
Sunday 18th April behind
São Lourenço Church,
Almancil. Look for signs.
Contact 964 684 926.

CASA - IS a local social group
established over 20 years
ago. A friendly group who
have a monthly newsletter
and at least one activity per
month, usually dinners at
local venues. We have and
annual trip to Spain or
within Portugal, plus other
activities. Open to everyone.
For more information and
a sample newsletter give
Mary a call on 282 357 275.

MAN AND large van going
to UK 22nd April returning
28th April. Will transport
anything legal. Tel:
282357837/91902049

TRACKER DEVICE
Trace your stolen car,
handbag, lost pets,
missing child, wandering
spouse.
email: oceanoazul@
portugalnetwork.com
website: www.portugal
network.com/
Trkorderpt.htm
Tel: 282 788 448.

THE VU CAFÉ
Marina de Lagos
Wine Festival
2nd to the 4th April
Try wines from
France Australia USA &
Portugal
by the glass or bottle
and receive free Tapas

Bathrooms



Kitchens
Bathrooms
Plumbing
Electrician
Construction
ADRIAN STUART DIXON
21 Years experience in
the Algarve
Portuguese & English
spoken
References on request
Tel 282 358 273
965 275 774
borboleta_44yahoo.co.uk

Bureaucracy

**TRANSLATIONS
PERSONAL / LEGAL.**
Many years experience,
Tel/Fax: 282 484 776
Mobile 919 194 319
English / Portuguese /
English.

Business Opportunities

BUYING GOLD
9, 14, 18, 19, 22, 24
carat Silver
Fine Swiss watches
Free evaluation
We guarantee
the best rates

Joalharia Valbom
Rua Frederico Arouca
(Direita), 385-B Cascais
Tel: 214 836 035 /
917 705 079
joalharia.valbom@gmail.com

IMPORT FURNITURE
BUSINESS with prime
retail location
65,000sq. No
"blackbooks", 3 years
accounts, PT Limited
Company, no debtors.
Assets: 70,000 RRP
stock, website, van.
Can be run by a couple.
Phone: 913 958 112.

www.theportugalnews.com

Caravans, Camping & Mobile Homes

LARGE AREA available for
one permanent caravan
long term, excellent facil-
ities and set in three acres
of private grounds near
Moncarapacho. Suit retired
couple, sorry no dogs. For
further information. Tel:
281 961 900.



CASA-MOBILE HOME
situated at Camping
Valverde, Praia da Luz.
2 Bedrooms, washing
machine, Air Con, SKY
TV, fully furnished,
2 large fridges. English
lady owner, perfect
condition, must be seen.

€29,000 o.n.o.
Tel. 913164835.

ALGARVE PORTUGAL. Mo-
bile Home. Near São Brás.
Tel: 00351 309 403 421.
€56,000.

Charities

THE ANIMAL charity shop in
Montechoro needs volun-
teers to help in the shop &
to transport animals to the
vet or abandoned animal's
home 'Quintinha dos
Animais' at Goldra, which
receives part of the shops
profits. Any help appreci-
ated. Lesley 962 414 584.

CAR BOOT Sale held every
3rd Sunday of the month
at 'Restaurant Quinta dos
Areões', adjacent to the
veterinary clinic, in Espiche.
Stallholders pay €3. All pro-
ceeds to help abandoned
animals. Call Michele on 919
457 263 or e-mail Happy
hounds@mail.telepac.pt
for more information.

WANTED: THE donkeys sanc-
tuary needs your un-
wanted furniture, clothes,
books and bric-a-brac for
our charity shops in Lagoa
and Monte Carvoeiro, all
proceeds to aid donkeys in
distress. We will collect
larger items. Call Nan
Richardson 962 633 811, for
details of our work for animal
welfare. Please help.

TAVIRA TREASURE Charity
Shop. Tavira Christian Cen-
tre, Av. Mateus Teixeira de
Azevedo, 61A (Opposite
Skippers Bar). Come and
browse, Come and bring
clothing, Bric-a-Brac,
Books. Open Wednesdays,
2.30-4.30 and Saturdays
10.30-12.30. Phone
917872559/913617991 for
further details. Volun-
teers needed so we can
open more frequently.

CHARITY BOOK Sale & Cof-
fee Morning, 2,000 nearly
new paperbacks at 60c.
each. All proceeds in aid of
The Boy's Home in Faro.
Friendly atmosphere in
pleasant surroundings.
Every Friday from 10am to
12 noon, in the Village Hall,
Monte da Palhaqueira,
Gorjões, Sta. Barbara de
Nexe. Info. Tel: 289 990 901.

ALBUFEIRA ABA Charity
shop, 41D Avenida do
Tenis, Open Tues to Satur-
day 10.30 until 2pm. (next
door to the Galeano Bar) on
the road that leads to the
Marina, from the dual car-
riageway. We are an inde-
pendent charity, using the
income from the shop for
neutering animals. Please
help us by donating items
for sale.

APAA CHARITY SHOPS.
Cerro Grande, Albufeira
open Tuesday to Satur-
day 10.30am to 2pm. Dunas do
Alvor open Tuesday to Sun-
day 10.30am to 2pm. Good
quality clothes, bric-a-brac,
books, jigsaws, etc. Stock
and new volunteers always
welcome. Help us to help
stray and abandoned dogs
and cats.

To place an advert
Classified Hotline
707 500 646

Education

WE MAKE learning Portu-
guese fun! Next beginners
course starts 17 May. Pre-
intermediate course starts
26 April. Individual lessons
available. Centro de
Linguas de Lagos. Tel: 282
761 070. Email info@
centrodelinguas.com

Entertainment & Leisure

PARTY FACTORY. All party
products (children/adults),
tableware, balloons, cos-
tumes. Opposite Lagoa
Câmara - 968 012 997.

DAVID HAINES ARTIST GALLERY

**D. Pedro 1º square
LOULÉ
opp. Municipal
Arte Gallery**

Tel.: 968 290 627
www.wdjhainesartist.fip3.com
DROP OFF POINT
for Pirilamppos
Orphanage



Sherry's Seashells
Hand decorated
wedding accessories
and gifts.
sherrysseashells@world.net.pt
Mob: 912 759 461



"STRINGS & THINGS"
Musical Instruments.
Lowest prices.
New & Second-hand.
Trade-ins, repairs, rentals,
stringsandthings@hotmail.com
Tel: 289 356 441 or
919 968 768.



**NEW CAMERA?
GONE DIGITAL?**
Algarve based
One to one courses
Will help you to
create superb images.
From just €80.
Gift Vouchers available
Call 963506249

For Sale Private

LISTER GENERATOR. Die-
sel, 3 Phase, KVA 11, €995.
Tel: 964 684 926.

Health and Beauty

**PROFESSIONAL
HOMECARE & NURSING**
with over 20 years of
experience.
We offer long-term or
temporary assistance
for your relatives. Tel.
282 991 068, 963 898
865, 965 278 369.

ENGLISH HAIRDRESSER.
CABÉLLO- Hair studio.
Vilamoura. Quality art
Amazing prices! Rua do
Brasil (behind Hilton hotel).
Tel: 289 322 285.



**in the comfort of your
hotel or home.**
Qualified watpo traditional
medical school masseuse.
Full Thai, Khmer, Foot,
Aromatic oil and Relax/
Swedish massages.
Contact 962719499 to
book an appointment.



Take
advantage
of our
special
display ad
(4 x 5 cm)
@ €30 p.w.
for 10
weeks
or €20 in
mono

Heating and Cooling

**EUROCOOLING
SPECIAL OFFERS**
Air conditioning.
Pool heaters.
Solar Panels.
Underfloor heating.
Keep cool in summer.
Warm in winter.
Mob: 0035 191 232 4600
Tel: 0035 128 936 9241
www.eurocoolingalgarve.net
eurocooling@aol.com



**The CHEAPEST way
to heat your house**
NO gas, NO oil,
NO maintenance

www.domus-heating.com
EN-125 Sítio Benfarras,
Nº 552-a Boiqueime
Tel: 289 322 852
domusheating@mac.com

PENGUIN
PENGUINAIRCON.COM
Air Conditioning
Solar Heating
Installation
& Servicing
SERVICE HOTLINE:
910 700 777
Tel: 289 092 595 Fax: 289 392 660
Email: info@penguinaircon.com

Home

Improvements

WOODEN SHEDS, Houses,
Bungalows Playgrounds.
See www.jardimdeco.com
or call (00351)282 343 645.

ABSOLUTELY FLAWLESS.
Floor cleaning and Polish-
ing. Quality service. Free
advice and quotations.
absolutelyflawless@sapo.pt
or call Gary 912 556 172.

ARE YOU AN EX-SPEEDFRAME CLIENT?

No need to worry about
maintenance and service.
Experienced ex-Speed
Frame technicians with
wide knowledge of this
product available.
Frames need a brief and
inexpensive six monthly
maintenance check to
keep them working
smoothly. Speed Frame is
no longer in business in
Portugal, but we can
perform most repair and
maintenance tasks. We
can obtain many original
parts, if needed to
replace a window or
door, we can obtain units
of a matching design.

Call us for quick and
efficient service at
reasonable prices
969 410 952
916 184 148

ALGARVE TILING for all
Your Tiling & Building
Needs. See our website
www.algarvetiling.com -
963 619 328 -
algarvetiling@gmail.com

Legal, Finance & Insurance

Motor Insurance
from €155
for UK and Portuguese cars

Fast, friendly response.
Get your quote TODAY!
800 813 639
or 916 481 687
www.abbeygateinsure.com



Marine

DINGHY SAILING?
We can supply
beautifully restored
Mirror Dinghies
delivered to the
Algarve form €950.
Interested?
Telephone Ian on
0044 (0)788 575 3655.

JETSKI SEADOO 4tec GTi,
2006, 4 stroke, low hours,
+ trailer, €6,200 ono.
917908679

ICC TRAINING & TESTING.
RYA Sail/Motor Cruising & Powerboat courses. Tel: 965800702. Email: martin.northey@mail.telepac.pt
www.theiberianseaschool.com

BOAT FOR sale. Almar 190 with 100HP Yamaha engine. Fantastic open boat with centre console, seating for 8 people. Perfect for fishing, skiing or daytrips. Full bimini cover, full winter cover, road trailer, fish finder, Full safety equipment included. Water-skis, wake and knee board. Only 2 years old, immaculate condition, serviced and ready to go. Cost €25,000 will sell for €15,000. Tel: 911 911 921 or eljustice1@yahoo.com

Visit the Caves



BOAT TRIP

Benagil - Lagoa

1hour trip
€15 per person

Tel: 963 542 361
or 282 359 676

Beach Transfers • Check our best prices & conditions for groups

Office, Media & Technology



Ensuring your business IT works for YOU

Call 707 940 337
Kurt Pardon
IT Director

World Telecom PC Surgery



Your one stop surgery for PCs and laptops



A name you can trust
See our main advert

To place an advert
Classified Hotline
707 500 646

COMPAQ PRESARIO 1500

Pentium 4 @ 2.4GHZ
256 RAM
30 GB Hard Drive
Windows Professional XP
Microsoft Office
+ Laptop Bag. €150
Tel: 916 358 759

COMPUTER TECHNICIAN



Qualified professional with over 20 years experience.

Trouble shooter, upgrade recommendations, tuition and networking. Hardware and software resale available. Wireless specialist. IT integration on building construction projects.

Tel: 282761398, 918411488
or 962719488
marcus@starworld.pt

PROFESSIONAL WEBSITES

with guaranteed Page 1 Google Ranking or your money back! Specialists for on-line shops and e-commerce solutions. e-mail: info@globalwebcom.co.uk
web: www.globalwebcom.co.uk
www.yelltrader.net
PT: 966 495 945
UK: 20 8816 7458



GLOBAL
Web Com Ltd.

Add a photo to your advert for more impact:

B & W, 4cm wide: €10
Colour, 4cm wide: €15

Personal

Mums & Tots



Tuesdays 10.00am -12.00
Meet friends, coffee, fun, playing, puppets.
ICC Church Hall, Lagos.

For further details on location of Church and Sunday services (with Kidz Klub) & other activities and available courses at International Community Church, see web site www.icc-lagos.org or call 282 697 546 or 282 086 804.



Food * Games * Music * Fun Competitions * Drama!!!
BRING A FRIEND!!!!!!
Tel: 282 086804 or see
icc-lagos.org for location

"POP-INS"

Mums and Toddlers Wednesday 9.45am to 12 midday
Bring your babies and toddlers and come meet new friends in a safe and secure environment.
Toys, activities, singing. Refreshments available.
ICF Church Fellowship Rooms, Cedipraia, Portimão
For more information Tel Marina on 964 820 392

Explorers & Climbers

Mother & toddler group meets every Thursday at 10am - 12.15pm.



Crafts, songs and lots of fun ... Where? Lagoa Christian Fellowship hall, Vale de Lousas, EN125, Alcantarilha. Refreshments available. Contact Laura for more details on 914 393 935.

ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS

- Algarve. WEEKLY MEETINGS: Mon.: Portimão 7.30pm. Tues.: Almarcil 1.00pm; Almarcil 6.30pm (Men's meeting); Albufeira 8.00pm. Wed.: Almarcil 7.30pm. Thurs.: Pêra 7.30pm. Tel: 919 005 590; Tavira 7.30pm. Fri.: Almarcil 1.00pm; Portimão 7.30pm. Sat.: Almarcil 5.30pm. Call 919 005 590, 10.00-7.30pm. Portuguese AA 917 483 478. GSO Lisbon AA Tel.: 217 162 969. We look forward to seeing you there.

NEWLY ARRIVED. Portimão area, looking to meet people of similar age 20yrs, interested in football and other group activities. Tel: 925 541 182 or 282 427 159.

www.theportugallnews.com

Pets

ARE YOU LOOKING FOR A PET?

I currently rescue kittens & cats, puppies & dogs; maybe I have your future companion. Call Valérie (Donkey Sanctuary) 913 860 865 or 282 342 823. lili10.evann@yahoo.fr



*The best in the Algarve
*Door to door service
*Cattery legally authorised
*Authorization number: PTO7003HFC1

Tel.: 282 912 462
Mobile 919 566 769
www.gatotel.com

Santa Catarina & São Brás de Alportel area

MISSING PODENGO
medium, male, hair very short, light brown, small head, light grey, left ear always hanging down. Has been seen often times around StTM Catarina. Manni is very shy, but understands English and German.
Reward €1,000.
Tel.: 966 798 699.



Pools & Gardens

ORIGINAL LAND army is your grass in need of TLC? then let us scarify reseed and top-dress. Competitive quotes 962 587 683 lisab_portugal@hotmail.com

COMPREHENSIVE PALM treatment and most types of gardening work undertaken call 964 595 946.

FULLY QUALIFIED English horticulturist, garden and pool maintenance to full landscaping call Simon 918 939 788.



* Pruning * Felling
* Brush Chipper Hire
* Stump Grinding
* UK qualified arborists
* 20 years experience
Tel.: 917 479 921
www.algarvetreeservices.com



SIT ON GRASS MOWER, Lanflite Briggs-Stratton 12.5 engine, big 40inch/1meter cut, auto start, safety seat cut off, very big easy tipping grass box (no lifting necessary). €900
Tel: 282 449 921 / 916 768 074



Boutie Elegance
Broadly based, professional and personal
Work for Gardens & Homes.
Tel: 9101/Philip 95889790/1

LEAKING POOL?

Broken Tiles?
GRP Lining is the answer
Free Inspection
Quotation
Phone 934967880



Construção de Vivas e Piscinas

SWIMMING POOLS...

new build and repairs.
Visit our website
www.norbertopools.algarve.com
Call for a free estimate: mob: +351 916 982 085

WORKSHOP 1st May

Aljezur.
IRRIGATION FOR VEGETABLE GARDEN AND TREES
25 euros includes lunch
www.icanfeedmyself.com

ASTRO TURF 2m or 4m wide, any length 12mm €9.95, 30mm €19.95 per m2. Tel 917 164 040.



We take care of it!
T 282799537 F 282799840
mail@ecosistemassol.com
odexlar@mail.telepac.pt

Property for Rent

Villa owner?

Thinking of renting your VILLA ?

Please visit www.cosmicvillas.net

LONG LET, Portimão/Vau Beach, near Continente Shopping, 2 bedroom apart. furnished with garden €550.00 963771126

DELIGHTFUL 4 bed family villa near Quinta do Lago and International School. Quiet location, ideally placed for everything. Large garden, fully furnished, beautiful pool and terraces, AC, Sat TV, BBQ. Available Sept 2010, one year minimum rental. Tel: 918 376 657. mdaud@mail.telepac.pt

LONG LET. Boliqueime, 3 Bedroom furnished villa, Pool, Garage, Sat TV. €850 month. Tel: 917 613 665, 289 368 441.

STUDIO APARTMENT, well-equipped, excellent location, 100m from Alvor beach, for holiday (summer) or short-term rentals. Will consider long term. Contact - 916 358 759, alvorstudio@gmail.com

CARVOEIRO T2 apartment, quiet location, SKY TV, gardens, pool, parking, 5mins. beach. €500 p/month. 965 132 103.

JUST POOLS for a professional, reliable pool maintenance service. Also supply hot tubs, heaters, covers and more. Tel: 919 837 705. www.justpools.algarve.co.uk

POOL COVERS Algarve, have a budget to suit every pool, so put your children's safety first... info@poolcoversalgarve.com www.poolcoversalgarve.com

POOL HEATER available. Contact: 282 352 729 or 963 235 826.



We cater to all your swimming pool needs. Pool Shop on the EN125 (Almarcil) www.norbert-marum.com 916 982 085

www.theportugallnews.com

COUNTRY VILLA for rent, 4km Southeast of Silver, recently renovated. Call 965 028 998.

HOLIDAY RENTAL - Newly renovated T1 apartment, Vila Rosa Resort, Portimão/Praia da Rocha. Private parking. Good prices. For more information: 914313 827 or e-mail: vilarosa.apartment@hotmail.com

AZINHAL, CASTRO MARIM, Eastern Algarve. Village location newly renovated furnished cottage, T1, Holiday or long term let, convenient Golf courses, beach, Spanish border. Tel: 281 495 836. Email terry.wendy@hotmail.com

CARVOEIRO, 1 bedroom house, fully equipped, peaceful, garden, parking, sea view, close to centre. Available May-September. Tel: 282 359 308 (9am or 6pm), e-mail: lennardo.ostrom@netvisao.pt.

To place an advert
Classified Hotline
707 500 646

Property for Sale



2 BED TOWNHOUSE
Praia da Luz - Excellent seaviews
€250,000
www.vila5.com

MODERN DENTAL

SURGERY
fully equipped
main road between
Vilamoura & Albufeira
€95,000

SPLENDID ISOLATION
Spacious (250m²)
three bed villa
13mx5m pool
350m to the beach
Between Vilamoura &
Hotel Alfamar.
€850,000

CHARMING FARMHOUSE
5,000m² land
3km E of Loulé
€250,000

If you want to see details of these
and many more properties plus
hundreds of photos, visit our page
www.johnhillproperties.com
Contact John Hill Real Estate,
Av. 5 de Outubro, No 20,
8135-101 Almancil.
Tel.: 289 395 610 Fax: 289 397 212
Mobile: 917 238 517
Email: info@johnhillproperties.com



EQUESTRIAN ESTATE
on West Coast, Algarve.
400 square metre
Quinta.

Stables, 12 Hectares,
Pool, €1,200,000. Part
exchange considered.
Tel: 282 994 086, 0044
7967 834 282
phil.downing@pdainternational.com



**SALE OR
PART EXCHANGE**
3 bedroom 2 bathroom,
double garage, solar
water, 360° rural views,
near A8, Bombarral,
Cadaval. Ideal family or
holiday home partially
furnished €152,500.
Call John 965443624

Praia Del Rei - Óbidos Portugal

(Private to Private)

8000m² land with approved
house construction of
380m², single storey,
1,5km from Golf Club,
3km from beach (main road).
Views - Peniche Berlenga
Island

Price: €250,000.
Contacts: José Martins dos
Santos
Ph: (+351) 961177252
(+351) 936993107
E-mail: jmms.ts@sapo.pt



LOVELY SEMI DETACHED
3 bedroom villa, 2
bathrooms, terraces on
ground and first floor,
fireplace, pre installation
for central heating,
garage, in quiet location
in Portimão, covered
area 180m. Will send
more photos and
information on request.
Fantastic opportunity
for only €235,000.
Contact 961372026



BEAUTIFUL MODERN
two bedroom apart-
ment near Salema
beach with shared pool
and secure underground
parking. €185,000.
Contact: Nicola Wainer
Tel. 913467021,
nicolawainer@luz-bay.com,
www.Luz-Bay.com.
AMI 4067

**Beautiful semi-detached
villa in Vilamoura, in
private condominium
with reception, swimming
pool and security service.
4 bedrooms with en suite
bathrooms, natural stone.
Under floor heating,
front and back patios.
Totally refurbished.
Near the golf course,
beach and marina.
Price: €590,000.
Mobile: +351 917 629 447.
E-mail: info@jc-properties.com**



SESIMBRA, near LISBON,
one of Portugal's most
sought after seaside
towns. Beautiful marina,
beach and cobbled
streets. Modern holiday
apartment for sale, well
let for 2010 with seven
5 out of 5 star ratings.
Gated condominium,
underground private
garage, one bedroom
(sleeps 6), pool, large
seaview balcony, coded
access for main building
and front door.
PRIVATE SALE
€235,000 ono.
Sold as a business or not.
To view or see online
phone 286991102 or
965241760.



PORTIMÃO / ALCALAR
Close to Penina Golf, villa
for sale; 2,500m² plot,
borehole, mature land-
scape garden, calçada
drive, double garage,
pool, 3 bedrooms, 2
bathrooms (1 en-suite
with dressing room) living
/ dining room, study,
kitchen, sauna and games
room, all in excellent
condition and with top
quality finishings and
fittings. Price €725,000.
Contents on offer,
negotiable.
Contact: 965 391 789.

WELLLOCATED APARTMENT IN LAGOA

Top floor T3 on the outskirts
of Lagoa, with views across
the fields, while being a
stone's throw from all
facilities. Situated in a pretty,
landscaped cul-de-sac,
light and spacious lounge,
3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms,
kitchen and 2 balconies.
Private Sale P.O.A.
Call 282 343 652 /
282 352 547 or email:
mail@infinitespire.com



SESMARIAS DE BAIXO
Portimão. A large unusual
three bedroom/two
bathroom apartment
being the ground floor
of a two storey property.
Courtyard to the rear has
an annex housing a pool
table and jacuzzi also
undercover space to
garage a car. Reduced
price €164,000.
fully furnished.
More photos available.
Tel: 964155628(E)
962907555 (P)

PADERNE/TUNES. Rural self-
sufficient 3-bedroom,
wooden house, for sale. Set
in tranquil fenced grounds
of over 1 acre, including
wildlife pond €125,000ono.
Tel: 917 603 752.

**ALBUFEIRA! OPPORTU-
NITY!** One and two bed
brand new apartments 2
minutes from beach and
golf. Quiet location and
close to everything. Good
views and areas. Top quality.
With pool, garden and
park. High returns. Directly
with the owner. From
€125,000. Contact: (00351)
960 108 462 www.pata-residence.blogspot.com

MOBILE HOME
Hardly used. Luxury
finish, 2 beds, 2 showers,
bath, patio deck. Site
fees to 2011 - €30,000.
Tel: 927 129 566.

SALE OR PART EXCHANGE
3 bedroom 2 bathroom,
double garage, solar wa-
ter, 360° rural views, near
A8, Bombarral, Cadaval.
Ideal family or holiday
home partially furnished
€152,500. Call John
965443624

www.algarvepropertyfinder.org
The site with many APART-
MENTS AND VILAS for sale

LARGE PROPERTY with 3
registered houses near F1
Racetrack, English Owner.
Tel: 914 767 958. www.algarvepropertythreehouses.com

FOUR BEDROOMED villa
with pool on large site (with
potential for large villa
extension) in quiet area of
Silves, near Tunes. Fully
furnished. Can be viewed
on villacasadesol.com. Tel:
00353-876 789 822 for full
details.

APARTMENT in the centre
of Estoril. Few minutes
from everything. 400m² of
private garden. 120m²
construction facing south -
a dream! Contact 916 446
020.

5 BED LETTING VILLA + 2
bed living house Lagos. Tel:
00351 918 464 502,
www.djangosvilla.com

Property Services & Building

**ALGARVE
CLEARVISION**
WINDOW CLEANING
Regular, professional and
reliable. Highly
competitive Rates.
40 years experience in
the UK. Family business.
No Obligation Quotes.
Please give me a call
968 225 743

NEED FENCING?
We do all types of
fencing.
Please call for
FREE quotation
932 868 804

**John Will
Fix It**
Repairs
Installations
Painting
Maintenance
Flat Pack
Furniture Assembly
and much more...
Tel: 282 442 279
Mob: 932 731 709
Email: jwergult@yahoo.com



**COOKS BUILDING
CONTRACORS**
Extensions, Renovations,
Roofing, Tiling, Kitchens,
Diggers, Dumpers,
Groundworks, etc.
All types of building
works undertaken.
Based in Carvoeiro.
Call 282357433 or
918723831

PAINTER & DECORATOR
Clean, quick, reliable.
Professional service at
competitive price.
INTERIOR & EXTERIOR
Tel: 914 245 464 (Port)
914 122 898 (Eng)
freequotepainting@hotmail.com

Algarve Plumbing & Heating Solutions

for your Algarve home and
business. Fully qualified
Engineers. To discuss your
requirements please contact:

Dave Armstrong
Mobile: 962 076 003
algarveplumbing@gmail.com
www.algarveplumbing.com

BUILDING WORKS,
all types and sizes
carried out to a very
high standard. 22 years
experience in Algarve.
Shoreland Properties
Lda. Tel: 913 223 402 or
282 763 000.

LEAKING ROOF & terrace
problems solved. 20 years
experience in Algarve. Call
913223402

PAINTER AND Decorator
Interior/Exterior From
Tavira to Spain. Leon 927
127 721, 281 547 031.

LEAKING ROOFS and Ter-
races. From Tavira to Spain.
Harry 281 547 000, 967 728
884.

LEAKING ROOF & terrace
problems solved. 20 years
Algarve. Call 913 223 402.

CONSTRUDESIGN LDA.
Quality construction. All
types of building works
undertaken. Houses,
restorations, extensions,
pools, all services
available. Over 30yrs
experience obligation
free quotations. Tel
Tony 917 812 525.

Property Wanted

V.I.P.
Villas In Portugal
Company with 15 years of
experience in the Management
and Administration business, is
looking for new villas in St.
Barbara de Nexe area.
We can provide references if
required.
Call us or e-mail us for further
details. Daniel - 966435111
Gerald@vip-villasinportugal.pt



**Property Management
Company**
Carvoeiro based.
Looking for more
properties to manage.
Full services supplied.
Many years experience.
Mob: 917 218 062

**ALL TYPES OF
PROPERTIES WANTED**
across the Algarve for
clients looking to pur-
chase. Contact Touchelle
918 864 444 or email
enquires@camivalproperties.co.uk

Classified hotline
707 500 646

Removals & Storage

FOR HIRE. Large JCB
4CX digger, Small JCB
1CX digger and Tel-
escopic machine 17m
extension all with
driver. Tel 917 812 525.

MAN & VAN removals & all
kinds of transport only
€15p/h. €0.35/km. Mob: 913
270 882. 910 419 147 /
tonn158@yahoo.com



**40 FOOT
CONTAINER**
leaving UK (North West)
every 3-4 weeks
* Warrington-Loulé total
transport cost of €50 p/m³
* Arriving in central Algarve
approx 12/14 days later
* Fully insured
* Collections nationwide
UK & Deliveries in
Portugal / Southern Spain
* Loulé-Warrington
starting late April
Ring 910 410 410 for details
www.north-west-couriers.co.uk

MAN WITH VAN, Santarem,
Tomar, Coimbra area.
Regular UK trips call Bill 914
576 584, 249 382 335,
billjude@hotmail.com

Phoenix Transport.
UK/Portugal/UK.
Local & international
and Silver Coast.
Door-to-door service.
Removals & Storage.
Also transport
cats & dogs.
16 years Algarve.
Call 966 187 812
or 967 225 357
or UK 0044 1482 213757
valalvor@yahoo.co.uk

LARGE VAN going back to
England April - May. Any-
thing legal taken including
cats & dogs. Mobile 966 187
812.

MAN AND VAN at your serv-
ice. UK-Portugal-Europe.
Phone Paul 967 414 385 /
0044 794 807 2510 or e-
mail: mr.vantastic@hotmail.co.uk

SK TRANSPORT removals
UK - Portugal - UK. Can
transport pets. Large vans
available. Quality service.
Contact Kev on 0044 776
476 4317, www.sktrans-portremovals.co.uk

REMOVAL LORRY LEAVING
UK for Portugal next few
weeks. Space available
both ways, inc cars. Nick
934 491 320
nicktelling@gmail.com

Retail



ARE YOU LOOKING FOR extra cold storage space in Portimão for your business or restaurant, we at Unic offer pallet rental by month at competitive prices. **€75 per/month/pallet**

Contact Egídio on
282 483 287

Add a photo
for more impact:

B & W, 4cm wide: €10
Colour, 4cm wide: €15

Satellite

BROADBAND VIA Satellite, hardware from €325. Visit our website for more info www.europe-satellite.com

www.networks.pt.tl THE BEST service and price, for all European satellite TV channels. 00351 967 962 427.

TAVIRA SATELLITE TV Services. BBC, ITV, 4, 5 etc. +Sky digital. New systems, upgrades and repairs (channels missing/breaking up etc.) Experienced technician Tel. 964 721 714 www.trevortronix.com

www.theportugalnews.com

ELECTROSOL SISTEMAS PARABOLICAS

For all your satellite system needs plus much more Based in Carvoeiro Tel.: 282 357 843



INTERNET ACCESS even where phone lines cannot reach. Friendly local firm. www.broadbandalgarve.co.uk Tel: 918 851 232 918 771 381

Services Offered

Windows & Doors

MADE IN GERMANY 5 YRS GUARANTEE FREE ESTIMATE FRIENDLY ADVICE MOST LANGUAGES

Rudolf Stöhr
Tel. 283 925 007
Telm. 933 836 999
r.stoehr@algarve.de

Interior & Exterior Painting

Reliable Professional Service



Call
916 584 359

IRISH PLUMBER

AVAILABLE for all your plumbing and heating needs. Based in Algarve. Call John 914574 622



0800WorldHosting.com DOMAINS, HOSTING, E-Mails, Web Design, IT Support and more... Tel: 96 400 488 2 E-mail: info@0800worldhosting.com

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER all work undertaken, rental certificates, upgrades, complete installation, we also install air conditioning, solar panels, pool heat pumps and underfloor heating. English and Portuguese certified. Contact: 917 812 325.

MAN WITH VAN, local and international removals inc. pets. House clearances. Hourly rates. Nick 934 491 320, nicktelling@gmail.com

ELECTRICAL PROBLEMS, single-/three-phase, will be solved fast and reliable. 24 hour service. 289 999 446, 914 498 080.

Sports

& Activities

Wired 4 Golf



Trolley repairs & battery supplies
Phone: (00351) 282 492 713
Mob: 964 171 294
E-mail: sales@wired4golf.co.uk

Classified hotline
707 500 646

Travel

portugal News Travel Page

Skyscanner
Airline Links
Travel news
Live arrivals & Departures from Faro and 12 major airports
www.theportugalnews.com

April: Focus on Pools & Gardens

Insert your
'Pools & Gardens' ad
FREE OF CHARGE
during April

During April, balmy days and nights will focus our thoughts on the great outdoors. Private advertisers and retailers can advertise their products completely free of charge, as long as they come under the heading "Pools & Gardens". Ads may not be repeated, depending on demand.

Ads can only be placed by email and should not exceed 15 words. Pictures can also be included, but only one free ad per advertiser may be submitted.

email your ad to classads@theportugalnews.com

FRENCH PYRENEES

Holiday accommodation in the village of Lasseube, near Oloron Ste Marie and Pau.

Super views
& accommodation
€55
per couple
per night
B&B.

Write:

R. Ingram,
Côte Blanche,
64290 Lasseube, France. Phone: +33 559 042 548.

Vehicles



HARLEY-DAVIDSON FXDWG 1584cc Dyna wide glyde, special edition, may 2007, Portuguese Registered, black, 1,200 miles from new, Custom exhaust system plus original, pillion backrest, alarm, Lots of extra chrome, Great looking bike, €16,995.00 o.n.o. Tlm. 916 674 220.

RENAULT CLIO, white, Dec 2000, MOT Dec 2010, a/c, 5-door, 129,000km, good condition, €2,500ono. Tel 289 478 322.

RENAULT SCENIC 1.4. 2003, Manual, Petrol, Only 34,800kms, 1 owner €6,500ono. Lagos. Tel: 963 967 420.

SUZUKI ALTO. Nov 2005, 1 Owner. Genuine 25,500 miles. RHD. 12 months UK tax and MOT. 5 New Tyres. Lovely car. €4,750. Tel: 282 357 837 or 919 020 249.

WANTED
We Pay Cash for cars / commercials Anything considered
Tel: 918 542 057

HONDA CRV (4X4) Executive diesel, 2006, top spec. including leather. Climate control, cruise, remote locking. Low kms. Portuguese registration. €21,750. Tel. 961 784 091 / 282 354 165.

JEEP GRAND Cherokee Diesel. Automatic 3.1 Green. Dec 2000. Tow Bar. Excellent conditions. MOT Dec 2010. €6,250ono Tel: 919 055 959.

FOR SALE. 2007, Excellent Condition, Renault Laguna Sport Tourer Initial - 2.0L DCI-150 HP, 1 owner only, less than 35 000 Miles. Full extras: Sat Nav, Sun roof, Automatic Handbrake, Automatic Xenon lights, Automatic Leather seats with memory and heat, Alarm, Fingerprint Lock, Inboard Computer with Joystick, Bluetooth, 2 Door Boot, sun blinders insert in back doors, Etc... Tel: 927 019 663.

MOT AVAILABLE for UK registered vehicles, contact me on 0044(0)798 920 9096 or by email j.g.oconnor@hotmail.co.uk

BMW 325i Convertible 2004. Top M sport spec. All electric, cruise, SMG (auto). Met. paint, low kms. Portuguese registration. €27,995. Tel: 968 019 992 / 282 352 100.

WANTED FOREIGN Vehicles - any type, condition, scrap cars, salvage, motorcycles. For dismantling. scrapcarsfaro@gmail.com - 962484215

For information on where to worship, please call 917 240 123

Classified Order Form

- ☐ words @ €0.50each €
☐ Boxed ad £4 extra €
☐ Box number £4 extra €
☐ Photo 4cm wide €10 extra €
☐ Photo 4cm wide Colour €15 extra €

Subtotal €

x N° of Editions

TOTAL €

All prices include VAT

☐ I enclose payment in the sum of €.....

☐ by cheque payable to ANGLOPRESS LDA

☐ in cash ☐ Please debit my VISA credit card account:

N°

CREDIT CARDS ONLY

Plus the security digits (the last

Expiry Date

Name

Address

Tel Fax

Post: Apt 13 • 8401-901 Lagoa Fax: 282 341 201
Phone: 707 500 646 Email: classads@theportugalnews.com
Ads must reach us by 11am on Tuesdays.
Prices shown are for copy to be set to our type specifications.
Minimum of ten words per advert.

Phone numbers and post codes count as one word.

We reserve the right, without giving reasons, to decline any advertisement.

In the case of an advertisement being repeated, the advertiser undertakes to advise The Portugal News of any error immediately after the first insertion.

Don't miss 'the greatest family party' in the Algarve. Two whole days for you to enjoy the best that the international community in the Algarve has to offer.

Stands

There will be over 150 stands with everything for the home, garden and lifestyle. Stands will be offering advice on travel, home improvements and finance, there will be lots to buy including fashions, books, art, decor, specialist foods, pets products and visitors can enjoy beauty treatments and health advice.

Algarve Dog Show

Much bigger and better. Lots of classes for your dog to enter, fun activities plus the BIG SIT and BIG HEART award.

Grand Draw

Every entry ticket gives you the opportunity of free entry into the grand draw. The star prize is an RCI Mediterranean one-week cruise for two and there's Sightseeing Flights, Beauty Treatments, Hot Air Balloon Flights, 2 Night 'Getaways', Hotel Accommodation and Golf Rounds to be won on both days.

Wine Show

Several different wine companies will be bringing their top vintages. Space to sit, talk and taste.

Business + Zone

A new area in the Pavilion which will be quieter and more reserved. Incorporating a lounging area and champagne bar.

Games Area

Especially for children (but adults will like it too). Fairground games, bouncy castle, lots of prizes.

Fire & Rescue displays all day

The Lagoa firemen plus fire engine, ambulance and special 'rescue' and lifesaving demonstrations for children and the chance to put out a real fire!

Children's Art

'Me and My Phone' art competition for children sponsored by Optimus. This promises to be a wonderful art display on the back wall of the Pavilion.

Sports Clubs and Workshops

Find out about art, ballet, football school, scuba diving, flower arranging, cooking, fashion and more at the daily workshops and demos and in the Club area.

Food Arena

Several international restaurants serving delicious food including Pizza from Italy, Surinam Food, Salads, Wraps,

Hog Roast from UK, Chicken Piri-piri w/ *Batata Frita* from Portugal, Tapas from Spain, Curries from India and Pies from the UK and vegetarian dishes.

Arts & Crafts Market

A dedicated section for artisans to show off their wares in a beautiful tented area. Some wonderful products will be on offer.

All Day Entertainment

Children's ballet, choirs, music and singing, fashion shows and our special parade twice a day with the Algarve Fair jingle!

The Portugal News Café

Come and enjoy the hospitality of The Portugal News in their special café situated in the Pavilion. Buy a *bica* and a *pastel de nata* for €1.50 and you'll receive a free commemorative Portugal News travel hairbrush and mirror.

Entrance & Prizes

Entrance is only €3 per person and children under 12 are admitted free. With every entry ticket you have the opportunity to enter the Grand Draw.

There are competitions to win, bargains to grab, displays and demonstrations, new products to discover, it's a great day out for all the family, and full of surprises.

IT'S WHERE ALL THE ALGARVE MEETS!



Organised by:

**THE PORTUGAL
News**

Supported by:



Sponsored by:



LAGOA
Fatacil
5 & 6 June
11.00h - 19.00h
Exhibition Hotline
282 380 317
algarvefair.com

Benfica draw closer to league trophy



Benfica's road to Liga Sagres victory became clearer this week after beating Sporting in the Lisbon derby. With only four games remaining, Braga are hoping for the 'Reds' to slip, whilst FC Porto expect the same of Braga.

Braga are sandwiched between Benfica and FC Porto, six behind the 'Reds' and five ahead of the 'Blues', and are under a lot of pressure to perform in the final stretch of the Liga Sagres. Their resilience showed last Saturday, after clawing back from one goal down against União de Leiria to win 2-1, a fine example of the underdog's season so far, with a tally of 19 wins, four draws and three losses in 26 matches.

FC Porto's fixture against Rio Ave was a disappointing match, with lots of missed passes and few opportunities arising throughout. Farias was the second half substitute who changed the outcome of the game, scoring after only five minutes on the pitch (65'). Besides the goal, the Argentine

seemed to improve the whole team's performance. With the victory, FC Porto still dream of a second place finish this season.

The game of the week was the derby between Benfica and Sporting, which took place at the Luz Stadium on Tuesday night. Braga players and management were definitely keeping a close eye on the result as a win by Sporting would narrow the gap between the first two, to only three points. Sporting were looking for revenge against the 'Reds' after their 4-1 loss in the League Cup, and had nothing to lose as their fourth position is practically secured.

Maintaining strong pressure all over the pitch throughout the first half, Sporting were the stronger side but did not manage

to capitalize. The heavy pressure tactic proved to be the 'Lions' downfall, as the strain put on the players in the first half was evident later on. Aimar's presence in the second half, being subbed for Éder Luís at half time, changed the whole evolution of the match, with the 'Reds' completely dominating the pitch and Sporting not being able to get past the half way line. The inevitable happened twenty minutes from the end, as an off target shot from Fábio Coentrão met with Cardozo, who did not miss the opportunity. Ten minutes later, a good pass from Ramires put Aimar on one with Rui Patrício. He ran around the keeper and managed to score with practically no angle whatsoever, a fantastic goal.

With the victory, Benfica are now one step closer to their target, winning the Liga Sagres.



Benfica players Oscar Cardozo (R), Di Maria (C) and Carlos Martins celebrate scoring a goal against Sporting Lisbon during their game held at Luz Stadium in Lisbon on April 13th. (Lusa / José Sena Goulão)

SUPERLEAGUE FIXTURES WEEK 27

MATCH	DATE	TIME	TV
Olhanense-Marítimo	Friday	20h15	SportTV1
P.Ferreira-Naval	Saturday	19h15	SportTV1
Braga-Leixões	Saturday	21h15	SportTV1
Belenenses-Rio Ave	Sunday	16h00	
Nacional-U.Leiria	Sunday	16h00	
Académica-Benfica	Sunday	18h00	SportTV1
FC Porto-V.Guimarães	Sunday	20h15	RTP1
Sporting-V.Setúbal	Monday	20h15	SportTV1

Alentejo awarded Portugal 2018 Ryder Cup candidacy

The Comporta Dunes project, a golf course that has not even been built yet, to be located on the Alentejo coast, will be Portugal's candidate to host the 2018 Ryder Cup, it was announced this week.

With the Algarve being elected the 'Best Golf Destination in the World' by the International Association of Golf Tour Operators in 2000 and 2006, what seemed to be the most obvious region to host the Ryder Cup was beaten by a little known project on the Alentejo coast, the Comporta Dunes.

It will be competing against

applicants from Spain, Holland, France, Germany and Sweden, who are all eager to host the 2018 event.

Manuel Pinho, Chairman of the Portuguese committee that elected the contender, said: "Tourism and the world of golf in Portugal are in need of a project like this. Not only for the sport, but also for an industry that can and should be successful. We had excellent proposals, which made our final decision much harder."

The committee's choice was based on the fact that "the Herdade da Comporta project

was a very strong project and with very good grounds."

The Comporta Dunes golf course will be designed by a world-renowned architect, and will be part of a project that consists of two five-star hotels.

Nuno Aires, Chairman of the Algarve Tourism Board, was less complimentary and called a press conference at short notice to express his dismay at the choice.

Speaking in Faro this week, he spoke of his "astonishment at the choice made by the Portuguese Golf Federation", saying that Manuel Pinho "as Minister for Economy always looked towards the Algarve in a special way, recognising its importance as a tourist destination. However, regarding this matter, important and fundamentally, he could not defend the Algarve's candidates."

"I am not asking for the resignation of Manuel Pinho, but a choice that is not the Algarve to host the Ryder Cup is a bad choice, because the Herdade da

Comporta is a non-existent location" Nuno Aires added, suggesting that Portugal might have already lost their opportunity to host this prestigious event through this decision.

Furthering his criticism of the Portuguese Golf Association, the Chairman of the Algarve Tourism Board said the application deadlines were not clear, with some developments, such as courses from the CS (Carlos Saraiva) Group, not being able to hand in their applications in time. For the Algarve, only the Palmares, Oceânico and Monte Rei golf courses filed applications.

The Ryder Cup is a biannual event, alternating between Europe and the United States every four years.

The final location of the 2018 Ryder Cup will only be known in 2011 and the hosting country will have to invest €140 million by 2018, €12million of which must go into promotions and golf tournaments every year.



Nuno Aires, President of the Algarve Tourist Board, giving a press conference about the Ryder Cup on April 13th (Photo: Lusa / Luis Forra)

Portugal squad to be revealed next month

The official Portugal squad to compete in the 2010 South Africa World Cup will be announced on May 10th, said the Portuguese Football Federation this week.

The Portugal manager, Carlos Queiroz, will make the announcement of the 23 elected players three days before the team's pre-tournament camp,

in Covilhã.

Portugal will be playing two preparation matches during their stay in Covilhã, against Cape Verde and Cameroon, on May 24th and June 1st, respectively; at 19h30.

Portugal face tough opposition in Group G of the 2010 World Cup: Brazil, Ivory Coast and North Korea.

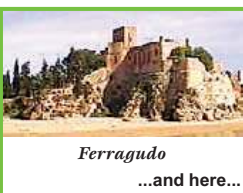
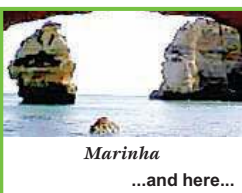
ALGARVE DOG SHOW

Purely for dog lovers - training seminars, grooming demos, dog displays and more.

LAGOA • Fatacil

5 / 6 June • 11.00h - 19.00h

Exhibition Hotline 282 380 317 algarvefair.com



All properties on web site
Carvoeiro: 282 354 165
Silves: 282 441 237
Lagoa/Poço Partido:
282 352 100
 AMI 6105
www.algarve-palm.com